

CHUTZPAH AND 9/11 2001 AND WORLD WAR IV AND WORLD HISTORY

2015 - V1 - A4

Haaretz Daily Cartoon - 30/10/2014



The New York Times

Israeli Cartoonist Compares Netanyahu to 9/11 Hijackers

OCT. 30, 2014

In the wake of a report that an Obama administration official used a barnyard epithet defying Hebrew translation to refer to Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli newspaper Haaretz published a cartoon on the strained relations between Washington and Jerusalem that compared the Israeli leader to the hijackers who attacked the United States on Sept. 11, 2001.

Haaretz Daily Cartoon - 30/10/14 <http://t.co/ueOAVVKk3> pic.twitter.com/xWXJ5OgQL6

— Haaretz.com (@haaretzcom) Oct. 30, 2014

It takes serious chutzpah to argue that a breakdown of relations with Israel would be equivalent to infinite pain caused by 9-11. Absurd.

— Brooklyn Middleton (@BklynMiddleton) Oct. 30, 2014



Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr. (born September 22, 1951) became the publisher of The New York Times in 1992 and chairman of the board of its owner, The New York Times Company, in 1997, succeeding his father, Arthur Ochs Sulzberger. Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr. was born in Mount Kisco, New York, the son of Barbara Winslow (née Grant) and the previous Times publisher Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, grandson of Times publisher Arthur Hays Sulzberger, and the great-grandson of Times owner and publisher Adolph Ochs. His mother was of mostly English and Scottish origin and his father was of Jewish origin (both Ashkenazi and Sephardic).



Six Jewish Companies Control 96% of the World's Media

The power of lies, deceptions and disinformation as Americans pay the price of collective stupidity.

"You know very well, and the stupid Americans know equally well, that we control their government, irrespective of who sits in the White House. You see, I know it and you know it that no American president can be in a position to challenge us even if we do the unthinkable. What can they (Americans) do to us? We control congress, we control the media, we control show biz, and we control everything in America. In America you can criticize God, but you can't criticize Israel..." Israeli spokeswoman, Tzipora Menache

911 CHUTZPAH
2007 NORMAN PODHORETZ - WORLD WAR IV
2006 BUSH LIKENS WAR ON TERROR TO WWII
2001 THE FOURTH WORLD WAR STARTED
2000 PLANNING OF WORLD WAR IV ANNOUNCED IN SEPTEMBER

2012 CHRISTOPHER BOLLYN - SOLVING 9-11 - THE DECEPTION THAT CHANGED THE WORLD
2011 BIN LADEN “PROBABLY” DEAD - HIJACK “SUSPECTS” ALIVE
2010 IS THE OBAMA-HITLER BILLBOARD CORRECT
2009 STEVEN JONES - NIELS HARRIT
2009 BARACK OBAMA - BNAI BRITH - BETTYLU SALTZMAN DAVID AXELROD
2003 THE SELLING OF INVASION OF IRAQ BEGAN 911 2001
2003 BBC PANORAMA - THE WAR PARTY

2001 FLIGHT 11 WTC1 - FLIGHT 175 WTC2 - NO PLANE WTC7 - FLIGHT 77 PENTAGON - FLIGHT 93 SHANKSVILLE
2001 BBC AND WORLD TRADE CENTER 7
2001 MOHAMED ATTA
2001 ANTHRAX ATTACK
2001 2001 FIVE DANCING ISRAELIS
2001 ISRAELI ART STUDENTS 2001
2001 BENYAMIN NETANYAHU
2001 EHUD BARAK ON BBC 911
2001 BUSH DAY 911
2001 EMMA E BOOKER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SARASOTA - BUSH 911 PEARL HARBOR DIARY
2001 BUSH THE PEARL HARBOR OF THE 21ST CENTURY TOOK PLACE TODAY
2001 BUSH CRUSADE
2001 WOLFOWITZ CHILLING SPEECH IN JUNE 2001
2001 DICK CHENEY - DONALD RUMSFELD
2001 DOV ZAKHEIM
2001 JEROME HAUER ON THE NEWS 911 2001
2001 RICHARD PERLE AND PAUL BREMER SELLING THE IRAQ WAR 911
2001 PROFITING FROM 911
2001 911 CERTAINLY A FALSE FLAG OPERATION
2001 NEW PEARL HARBOR

2000 SIBEL EDMONDS - ABLE DANGER DATA DESTROYED
2000 PLANNING OF WORLD WAR IV ANNOUNCED IN SEPTEMBER 2000
2000 PNAC PROJECT FOR THE NEW AMERICAN CENTURY - REBUILDING AMERICA’S DEFENSES
2000 BUSH PLANNED AFGHAN INVASION BEFORE 9/11
2000 AFGHANISTAN PLANNED BEFORE 911 2001
1999 OFFICE OF SPECIAL PLANS - LEO STRAUSS
1998 PHILIP ZELIKOW 911 COMMISSION
1997 PNAC WAR FOR DECADES
1996 JEROME HAUER - OFFICE FOR EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT
1996 A CLEAN BREAK - RICHARD PERLE
1993 WTC BOMBING
1979 LEO STRAUSS
1979 ISSER HAREL

1982 - THE YINNON PLAN FOR A GREATER ISRAEL - A CLEAN BREAK 1986
1968 MAY
1963 KENNEDY MURDER
1947 MONT PELERIN
1944 PETRODOLLARS

1948 A LAND WITHOUT A PEOPLE FOR A PEOPLE WITHOUT A LAND
1947 START OF THE COLD WAR - THE THIRD WORLD WAR
1946 KING DAVID HOTEL BOMBING - LAVON AFFAIR 1954 - USS LIBERTY 1967
1945 HIROSHIMA ATOMIC BOMB
1945 DAVID COLE IN AUSCHWITZ
1943 PEARL HARBOR FALSE FLAG ATTACK - GULF OF TONKIN FALSE FLAG ATTACK
1935 LENNI BRENNER - 51 DOCUMENTS

1929 THE GREAT DEPRESSION
1922 FRANKFURTER SCHOOL

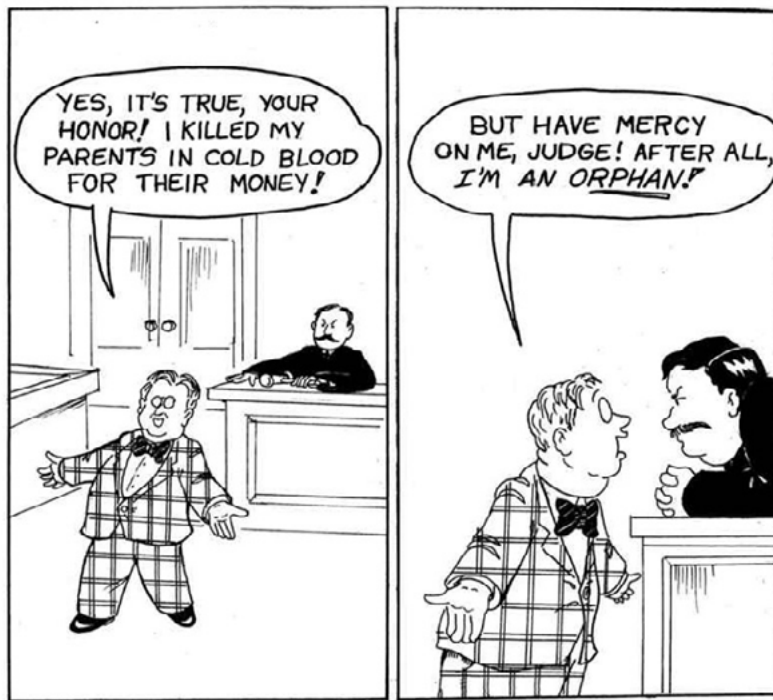
1917 ANTHONY SUTTON - WALL STREET AND HITLER, BOLSHEVIK, FDR
1917 ISRAEL - THE BALFOUR DECLARATION
1917 HERZL - BALFOUR DECLARATION
1915 LUSITANIA FALSE FLAG ATTACK - GLEIWITZ FALSE FLAG ATTACK
1914 28 JUNE BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN ON WORLD WAR I
1913 EUSTACE MULLINS - SECRETS OF FEDERAL RESERVE
1909 OTTOMAN EMPIRE
1906 EDVARD VII AND WW I
1905 JAPAN AND CHINA
1899 OIL AND WORLD WAR

1877 BLAVATSKY AND MODERNISM
1871 FREEMASON ALBERT PIKE THREE WORLD WARS
1861 ROME JERUSALEM ZIONISM COMMUNISM MOSES HESS KARL MARX THEODOR HERZL
1843 WHAT IS ZIONISM LASSE WILHELMSSON
1841 MARXISM ORIGIN

1791 ROTSCHILDS AND USA
1791 ALEXANDER HAMILTON
1789 THE FRENCH REVOLUTION
1744 ROTHSCHILD FAMILY WEB OF DEBT
1743 ROTHSCHILD AND THE FIVE ARROWS

1649 ENGLISH REVOLUTION
1618–1648 THE THIRTY YEARS' WAR
1584 NATURAL SCIENCE - GALILEO GALILEO
1517 CATHOLIC CHURCH - REFORMATION - LUTHER 1517
770-970 BIRKA AT THE SILKROAD

SHLOMO SAND - THE INVENTION OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE
KHAZARIA - PALE OF SETTLEMENTS
TORAH TALMUD CABALA
6TH CENTURY BC THE JEWISH PEOPLE'S EXILE IN BABYLON
CANAANITES
MUHAMMAD
JESUS
GREECE - DIALECTICS
THE DYING GOD - THE HIDDEN HISTORY OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION
ZURVAN
BUDDHA
HINDUISM
VEDA - DRUG/RTA
SCAVENGING HUNTER GATHERER AGRICULTURE
NEW GUINEA 800 LANGUAGES
GROUP SIZE - DUNBAR'S NUMBER
TOUMAI - FIRST HUMANS - CHAD



Chutzpah is the quality of audacity, for good or for bad. The Yiddish word derives from the Hebrew word, meaning “insolence” or “audacity”. The modern English usage of the word has taken on a broader meaning, having been popularized through vernacular use in film, literature, and television. The word has also been able to be interpreted as meaning the amount of courage, mettle or ardor that an individual has. In more traditional usage, chutzpah is invariably negative.

In Hebrew, chutzpah is used indignantly, to describe someone who has overstepped the boundaries of ac-

CHUTZPAH

cepted behavior. In traditional usage, the word expresses a strong sense of disgust, condemnation and outrage.

Leo Rosten in *The Joys of Yiddish* defines chutzpah as “gall, brazen nerve, effrontery, incredible ‘guts,’ presumption plus arrogance such as no other word and no other language can do justice to.” In this sense, chutzpah expresses both strong disapproval and condemnation. In the same work, Rosten also defined the term as “that quality enshrined in a man who, having killed his mother and father, throws himself on the mercy of the court because he is an orphan.”



CHUTZPAH

WORLD WAR IV

THE LONG STRUGGLE
AGAINST ISLAMOFASCISM

NORMAN PODHORETZ

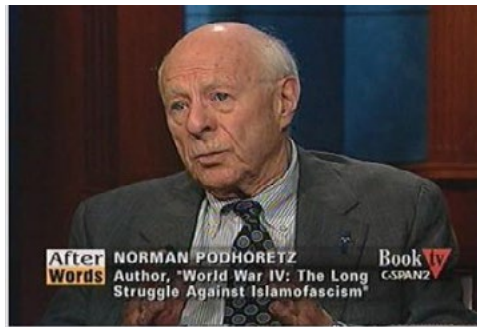
Book Description

Release date: September 11, 2007

For almost half a century—as a magazine editor and as the author of numerous bestselling books and hundreds of articles—Norman Podhoretz has helped drive the central political and intellectual debates in this country. Now, in this beautifully written and powerfully argued book, he takes on the most controversial issue of our time—the war against the global network of terrorists that attacked us on 9/11.

In *World War IV*, Podhoretz makes the first serious effort to set 9/11 itself, the battles that have followed it in Afghanistan and Iraq, and the war of ideas that it has provoked at home into a broad historical context. Through a brilliant telling of this epic story, Podhoretz shows that the global war against Islamofascism is as vital and necessary as the two world wars and the cold war (“World War III”) by which it was preceded. He also lays out a compelling case in defense of the Bush Doctrine, contending that its new military strategy of preemption and its new political strategy of democratization represent the only viable way to fight

NORMAN PODHORETZ - WORLD WAR IV



and win the special kind of war into which we were suddenly plunged.

Different in certain respects though the Islamofascists are from their totalitarian predecessors, this new enemy is equally dedicated to the destruction of the freedoms for which America stands and by which it lives. But it took the blatant aggression of 9/11 to make most Americans realize that war had long since been declared on us and that the time had come to fight back. Past administrations, both Republican and Democratic, had failed to respond with appropriate force to attacks by Muslim terrorists on American citizens in various countries, and even the bombing of the World Trade Center in 1993 was treated as a criminal act rather than an act of war. All this changed after 9/11, when the whole country rallied around President Bush's decision to bring the war to the enemy's home ground in the Middle East.

The successes and the setbacks that have followed are vividly portrayed by Podhoretz, who goes on to argue that, just as in the two great struggles against totalitarianism in the twentieth century, the key to victory in *World War IV* will be a willingness to endure occasional reverses without losing sight of what we are fighting against, what we are fighting for, and why we have to win.

Norman B. Podhoretz born January 16, 1930 is an American neoconservative pundit and writer for *Commentary* magazine.

Early life

The son of Julius and Helen (Woliner) Podhoretz, Jewish immigrants[4] from the Central European region of Galicia (now part of Poland, Podhoretz was born and raised in Brownsville, Brooklyn. Podhoretz's family was leftist, with his elder sister joining a Socialist youth movement.

Podhoretz received Bachelor's Degrees from both Columbia University — where he studied under Lionel Trilling — and the Jewish Theological Seminary. He later received a BA with first-class honors and an MA from the University of Cambridge. He also served in the United States Army (1953–1955) where he worked for the U.S. Army Security Agency.

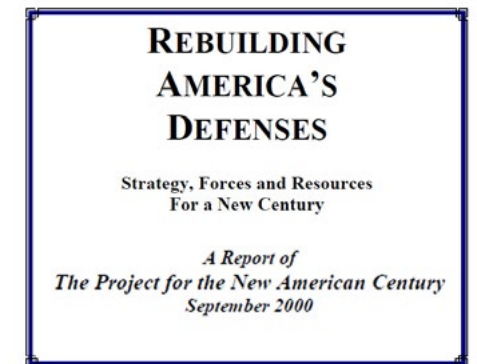
Career

Podhoretz served as *Commentary* magazine's Editor-in-Chief from 1960 (when he replaced Elliot E. Cohen) until his retirement in 1995. Podhoretz remains *Commentary*'s Editor-at-Large. In 1963, he wrote the influential essay “My Negro Problem — And Ours,” in which he described the oppression he felt from African-Americans as a child, and concluded by calling for a color-blind society, and advocated “the wholesale merging of the two races [as] the most desirable alternative for everyone concerned.”

From 1981 to 1987, Podhoretz was an adviser to the U.S. Information Agency. From 1995 to 2003, he was a senior fellow at the Hudson Institute. He was awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom by George W. Bush in 2004. The award recognized Podhoretz's intellectual contributions as ed-

itor-in-chief of *Commentary* magazine and as a senior fellow at the Hudson Institute.

Norman Podhoretz was one of the original signatories of the “Statement of Principles” of the Project for the New American Century founded in 1997. An organization that sent a letter to President Clinton in 1998 advocating the removal by force of Saddam Husein in Iraq.



Among original 25 signatories of *REbuilding America's Defenses* was: Norman Podhoretz



Podhoretz received the Guardian of Zion Award from Bar-Ilan University on May 24, 2007.

Podhoretz's 2009 book *Why Are Jews Liberals?* questions why American Jews for decades have been dependable Democrats, often supporting the party by margins of better than two-to-one, even in years of Republican landslides.

NORMAN PODHORETZ - WORLD WAR IV



News Home

- Top Stories
- Just In
- World
- Australia/Local
- Business
- Politics
- Weather
- Sport
- Health
- Arts
- Sci-Tech
- Environment
- Rural
- Indigenous

Last Update: Saturday, May 6, 2006. 10:11am (AEST)

[Print](#) [Email](#)



Mr Bush has described the fight against terrorism as World War III. (AFP)

Bush likens 'war on terror' to WWII

US President George W Bush has referred to the "war on terror" as "World War III" during a television interview.

Mr Bush told the CNBC television network the revolt of passengers on the hijacked flight 93 on September 11, 2001, was the "first counter-attack to World War III".

He said he agreed with the description by David Beamer, whose son Todd died in the crash, in a *Wall Street Journal* commentary last month the act was "our first successful counter-attack in our homeland in this new global war - World War III".

On the Jul. 13 edition of Fox News' The O'Reilly Factor, host Bill O'Reilly said "World War III ... I think we're in it."

On the same day's edition of MSNBC's Tucker, a graphic read: "On the verge of World War III?"

"CNN Headline News host Glenn Beck began his programme on Jul. 12 with a discussion with former CIA (Central Intelligence Agency) officer Robert Baer by saying 'We've got World War III to fight,' while also warning of 'the impending apocalypse,'" Media Matters for America noted.

"Beck and Baer had a similar discussion on Jul. 13, in which Beck said: 'I absolutely know that we need to prepare ourselves for World War III. It is here.'"

Back in May, even President George W. Bush made mention of World War III. Bush told the CNBC cable television network that the action taken by the passengers on the hijacked flight 93 on Sep. 11, 2001 was the "first counter-attack to World War III."

Bush said that he agreed with the descrip-

tion by David Beamer, whose son Todd died in the crash, in an April *Wall Street Journal* commentary that the act was "our first successful counter-attack in our homeland in this new global war -- World War III."

Hyping World War III isn't new to conservatives. Some have even argued that the real World War III was the Cold War against the Soviet Union, and that now the U.S. is engaged in World War IV.

The Project for the New American Century (PNAC), a neoconservative think tank that in the late 1990s advocated regime change in Iraq and consistently promoted a muscular U.S. foreign policy, was one of the groups that used the term World War III to describe the Cold War.

In April 2003, at a teach-in at the University of California, Los Angeles sponsored by Americans for Victory Over Terrorism, R. James Woolsey, a former CIA director and founding member of PNAC, told the audience that "This fourth world war, I think, will last considerably longer than either World Wars I or II did for us; hopefully not the full four-plus decades of the Cold War."

BUSH LIKENS WAR ON TERROR TO WWII



Woolsey pointed out that the religious rulers of Iran, the "fascists" of Iraq and Syria, and terrorist groups like al Qaeda were the main targets of the new war.

But PNAC and Woolsey's labeling of the Cold War as World War III and the current war against terrorism World War IV may have been more a case of premature elocution than a precise reading of the times. That construct "might sell well inside the Beltway, but out in the countryside where the younger generation can't recall the Cold War it doesn't do much," John Stauber, the founder and executive director of the Centre for Media and Democracy and the author of the forthcoming book, "The Best War Ever," told IPS in an email.

"The Cold War was the best thing that ever happened to American capitalism, and the collapse of the Soviet Union was a disaster for the Eisenhower-named military-industrial complex," Stauber pointed out.

"The strategists among the pro-war right jumped all over 9/11; an endless, secret, war against a foreign enemy bent on terrorism and acquiring weapons of mass destruction is an even better scenario for American militarists than the Cold War."

"Calling it World War III is sound packag-

ing," he said. "You've got to call it something and five years after 9/11 with Osama [bin Laden] still roaming free and Iraq an American quagmire, and the Republican Party in danger of losing control of Congress, this ploy makes marketing sense."

If the Republican Party brain-trust -- read, Karl Rove -- determines that labeling the Democrats "cut and runners," "weak on terrorism," or that they are incapable of understanding the reality of the dangerous world we live in, does not appear to be resonating with voters, look out for World War III to be put in play.



On the July 10 edition of Fox News' The Big Story, host John Gibson interviewed Michael Ledeen, resident scholar at the American Enterprise Institute (AEI), and said "some are calling the global war on terror something else, something more like World War III." But Ledeen responded that "it's more like World War IV because there was a Cold War, which was certainly a world war."



BUSH LIKENS WAR ON TERROR TO WWII

Home » Context of 'November 20, 2001: Neoconservative: US Must Realize It Is Involved in 'World War IV''

Context of 'November 20, 2001: Neoconservative: US Must Realize It Is Involved in 'World War IV''



November 20, 2001: Neoconservative: US Must Realize It Is Involved in 'World War IV'

Neoconservative professor Eliot Cohen writes that the Afghan war is misnamed. It should be, he says, the latest salvo in "World War IV," the US-led fight against Islamist terrorism. In agreement with other neoconservatives (see 1992, February 2002, April 3, 2003, and Spring 2007), Cohen says that World War III was the Cold War between the US and the Soviet Union. Like the Cold War, this "world war" against militant Islam "is, in fact, global;... will involve a mixture of violent and nonviolent efforts;... will require mobilization of skill, expertise and resources, if not of vast numbers of soldiers;... may go on for a long time; and... has ideological roots." Afghanistan is "just one front in World War IV,"

Cohen asserts, and after the US destroys al-Qaeda and kills its leadership, including, presumably, Osama bin Laden, it must then engage in new battles. Cohen recommends that the US ally itself with secular democracies in the Muslim world, and actively target Islamic regimes that sponsor terrorism, including Iraq (which he calls "the obvious candidate," as it "not only helped al-Qaeda, but attacked Americans directly... and developed weapons of mass destruction"). After overthrowing the Iraqi regime, he counsels the US to "mobilize in earnest." [Wall Street Journal, 11/20/2001]

Entity Tags: Eliot A. Cohen

Timeline Tags: Neoconservative Influence, Domestic Propaganda, War in Afghanistan February 2002: Neoconservative: Bush Must Attack Numerous Arab Nations to

Home » Context of 'February 2002: Neoconservative: Bush Must Attack Numerous Arab Nations to Fight, Win 'World War IV' against Terrorism'

Context of 'February 2002: Neoconservative: Bush Must Attack Numerous Arab Nations to Fight, Win 'World War IV' against Terrorism'



Fight, Win 'World War IV' against Terrorism

Norman Podhoretz, the editor of the neo-conservative magazine Commentary, writes a call to arms called "How to Win World War IV." For Podhoretz, the US has already won World War III—the Cold War with the Soviet Union. Now, he asserts, it is time to win the war against Islamist terrorism. The US must embrace this war against civilizations, and President Bush must accept that it is his mission "to fight World War IV—the war against militant Islam." To win this war, Podhoretz writes, the nations of Iraq, Iran, and North Korea must be overthrown, but also Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, and the Palestinian Authority. Bush must reject the "timorous counsels" of the "incurably cautious Colin Powell [and] find the stomach to impose a new political

culture on the defeated" Islamic world.

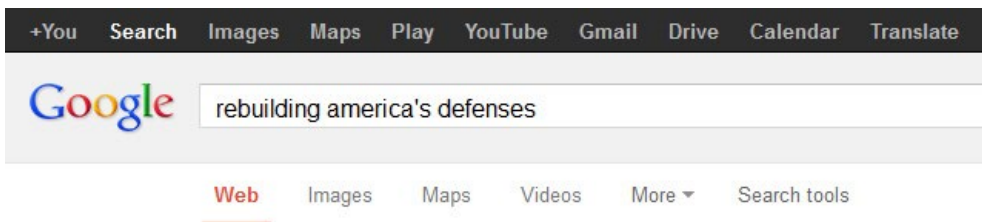
The 9/11 attacks caused the US to destroy the Afghan Taliban in the process of battling al-Qaeda, Podhoretz writes: "We may willy-nilly find ourselves forced... to topple five or six or seven more tyrannies in the Islamic world (including that other sponsor of terrorism, Yasir Arafat's Palestinian Authority). I can even [imagine] the turmoil of this war leading to some new species of an imperial mission for America, whose purpose would be to oversee the emergence of successor governments in the region more amenable to reform and modernization than the despotisms now in place.... I can also envisage the establishment of some kind of American protectorate over the oil fields of Saudi Arabia, as we more and more come to wonder why 7,000 princes should go on being permitted to exert so much leverage over us and everyone else." A year later, conservative pundit Pat Buchanan will explain why Podhoretz wants to so drastically remake the map of the Middle East: "[O]ne nation, one leader, one party. Israel, [Ariel] Sharon, Likud." [Commentary, 2/2002; American Conservative, 3/24/2003] Entity Tags: George W. Bush, Colin Powell, Ariel Sharon, Likud, Patrick Buchanan, Taliban, Norman Podhoretz, Al-Qaeda

September 2000: Neoconservative Think Tank Writes 'Blueprint' for 'Global Pax Americana'

The neoconservative think tank Project for the New American Century writes a "blueprint" for the "creation of a 'global Pax Americana'" (see June 3, 1997). The document, titled *Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategies, Forces and Resources for a New Century*, was written for the George W. Bush team even before the 2000 presidential election. It was written for future Vice President Cheney, future Defense Secretary Rumsfeld, future Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz, Florida Governor and Bush's brother Jeb Bush, and Cheney's future chief of staff Lewis Libby. [Project for the New American Century, 9/2000, pp. iv and 51 pdf file]



People involved in the 2000 PNAC report (from top left): Vice President Cheney, Florida Governor Jeb Bush, Defense Secretary Rumsfeld, Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz, Cheney Chief of Staff I. Lewis Libby, Undersecretary of State John Bolton, Undersecretary of Defense Dov Zakheim, and author Eliot Cohen. [Source: Public domain]

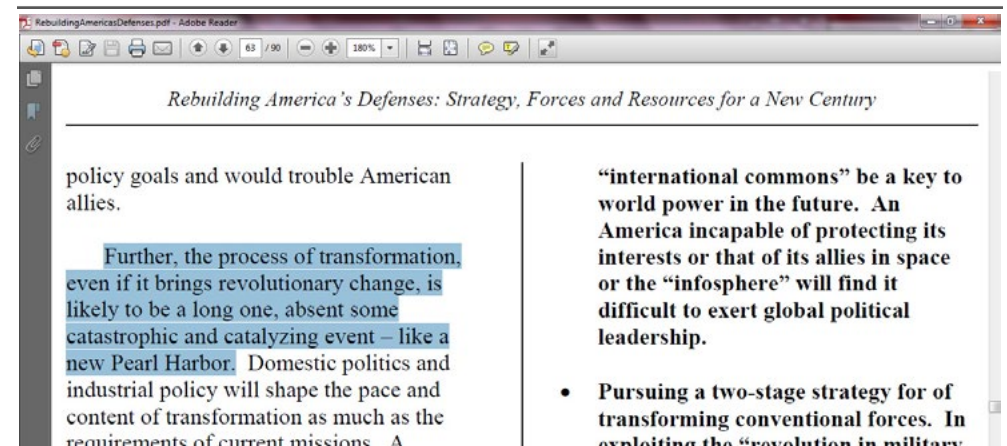
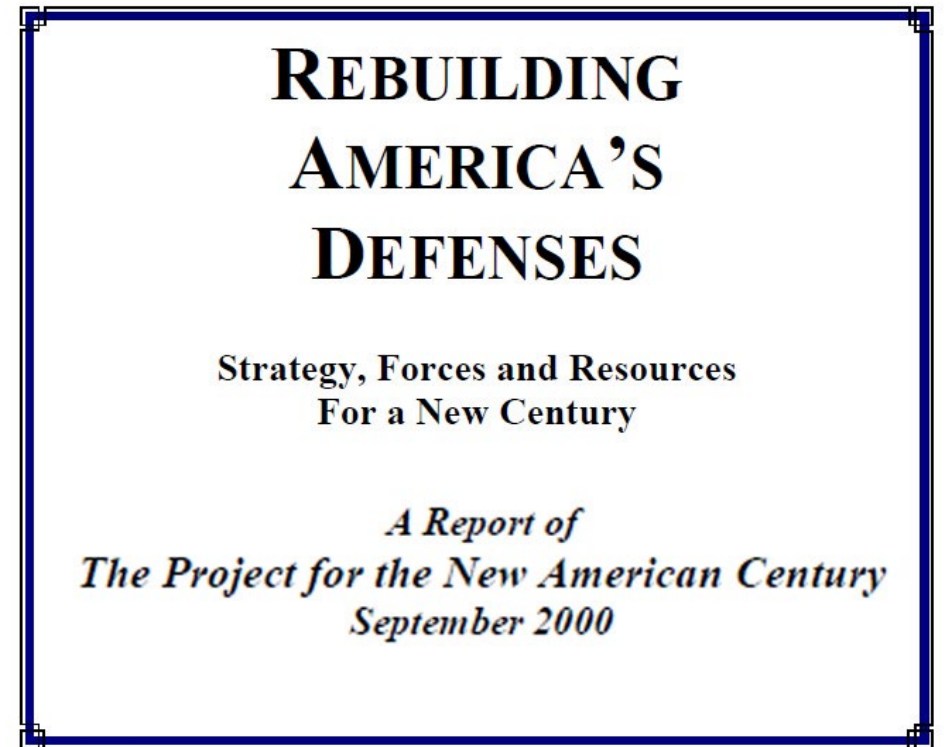


About 586,000 results (0.25 seconds)

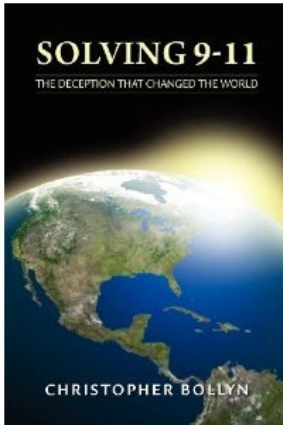
[PDF] [Rebuilding America's Defenses - the Project for the New American Century](http://www.newamericancentury.org/RebuildingAmericasDefenses.pdf)

File Format: PDF/Adobe Acrobat - Quick View

REBUILDING. AMERICA'S. DEFENSES. Strategy, Forces and Resources. For a New Century. A Report of. The Project for the New American Century ...



Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor.



Solving 9-11: The Deception that Changed the World [Paperback]

[Christopher Lee Bollin](#) (Author)

★★★★★ (20 customer reviews)

Price: **\$24.99** & **FREE Shipping** on orders over \$25. [Details](#)

In Stock.

Ships from and sold by **Amazon.com**. Gift-wrap available.

19 new from \$17.36 **6 used** from \$21.66



Books up to 50% Off

Browse our [Bookshelf Favorites](#) store each month for big savings on popular fiction, nonfiction, children's books, and more.

Solving 9-11:

The Deception That Changed The World by Christopher Bollin



Michael Chertoff, then Asst. Attorney General, oversaw the non-investigation of 9-11 and destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center - crucial evidence. Chertoff went on to head the Department of Homeland Security, where he continued to control access to the evidence through the Sensitive Security Information (SSI) program. The FBI, for example, under the command of the Israeli dual-national Michael Chertoff, is responsible for the confiscation of the crucial evidence from 9-11, evidence which has been withheld to this day. This evidence includes video tapes of the Pentagon attack and physical pieces from the different aircraft involved. This evidence is critical to prove what happened and which aircraft were involved in the attacks - but the FBI has refused to release this evidence. Neither President George W. Bush nor the U.S. Congress has demanded that they do so. The destruction and suppression of crucial evidence from 9-11 and the lack of a real investigation indicate that a culture of corruption and lack of transparency exist at all levels of government.

CHRISTOPHER BOLLIN - SOLVING 9-11



STEPHEN EVANS
- The BBC reporter and eyewitness to the destruction of the World Trade Center on 9-11. When Evans went on BBC television shortly after the

collapses all he talked about was the "series of explosions" he had witnessed. The producers in London were clearly not interested in discussing that subject. How did the BBC editors know that explosions were something that should not be discussed? Why did they censor Evans' eyewitness account?

THE "PLANE-INTO-BUILDING" DRILL OF 9-11

On 9-11, an agency of the Department of Defense and the CIA was conducting a terror scenario in which an imaginary airplane from Washington's Dulles International Airport was to crash into one of the four towers of the suburban campus of the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO) in Chantilly, Virginia, just a few miles from the Pentagon.



NEADS RADAR OPERATORS
- These were the military radar systems and personnel

who were confused on 9-11 because of the Vigilant Guardian simulation. Did Osama bin Laden, in a cave in Afghanistan, and the nineteen flight school drop outs know about the simulation and Bollyn.com hack into the military's computer systems and manipulate the radar systems in order to increase the confusion? The real perpetrators of 9-11 did.

THE COMPUTER CRIMES BEHIND 9-11
The dependence of the U.S. government and military on computer systems, which run on software provided by outside vendors, is the Achilles' heel of the world's most powerful nation. 9-11 was a computer crime. Apart from being a monstrous crime of mass murder and false flag terrorism, 9-11 was also a sophisticated computer crime, carried out through long-term foreign infiltration of the most sensitive U.S. military and government computer networks. This infiltration, carried out by a foreign intelligence agency, gave the perpetrators of 9-11 "real-time" access to all the data on the computers of the U.S. government and military. On 9-11, this "super-user" access to the data of the most critical government computer networks gave the terrorists the ability to thwart the military response to the emergency as it developed.



Indira Singh, a senior risk and IT consultant with JP Morgan Chase on 9-11, is described as a "whistle-blower" because of her revelations

about Ptech's involvement with the critical computer systems that failed on 9-11. "Ptech was with MITRE Corporation in the basement of the FAA for two years prior to 9/11,"



When I turned my attention to Ptech, I soon discovered that the real key person involved in the development of the company was a Zionist

Jewish lawyer named Michael Goff from Worcester, Massachusetts. Goff also worked for an Israeli-run computer security company called Guardium. This confirmed my suspicion that Ptech was probably an Arab "cut out" controlled by the Mossad, and that Goff was their point man in Ptech.

CHRISTOPHER BOLLIN - SOLVING 9-11



The Zionists Who Gained from 9-11 - June 19, 2002

Who benefitted when the World Trade Center towers collapsed? Who controlled access to the complex prior to 9-11? These burning questions continue to be ignored by the mainstream media.

Larry Silverstein, lease-holder of the World Trade Center, and Lewis Eisenberg, the man who negotiated the lease, are key supporters of Israel who have both held high positions in the largest Israeli fund-raising institution in the United States.

Silverstein and his Australian-Israeli partner, Frank Lowy, are the real estate developers who obtained 99-year leases on the rental and retail spaces of the World Trade Center shortly before the catastrophe of 9-11. Although their leased property is destroyed, the leaseholders themselves stand to gain billions of dollars from insurance.

Eisenberg, the former chairman of the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, personally arranged the privatization of the World Trade Center property and oversaw the negotiations that delivered the leases into the private hands of Silverstein and Lowy. Eisenberg was recently appointed finance chairman of the Republican National Committee.

How did these well-known supporters of Israel come to control the property? What actually caused the buildings to collapse? There are two schools of thought.

There is the "official" theory that hijacked planes crashed into the towers and the subsequent fuel fires caused the twin towers to fall.

The second theory, however, argues that other devices, such as explosive charges, were used to collapse the towers in a kind of controlled demolition for which the planes provided a useful distraction.

CHRISTOPHER BOLLYN

Burton Fried of LVI



Several years ago, I contacted Burton Fried, president of LVI Services, Inc., a demolition company that reportedly had done extensive "asbestos abatement" work in the twin towers.

I considered LVI's work in the twin towers as suspicious because the company is primarily known for asbestos abatement and preparing structures for demolition.

LVI has done millions of dollars of research and development for the U.S. Department of Defense.

In 2000, for example, FedSpending.org shows that LVI Group, Inc. received \$3.246 million worth of contracts with the U.S. Army, of which \$2.967 million was for "Applied Research and Exploratory Development." It should be noted that the military is the main user and developer of super-thermite.



ASBESTOS ABATEMENT OR DEMOLITION? - LVI Services, a company that provides "total turnkey demolition services," did extensive asbestos abatement work in the World Trade Center prior to 9-11. Workers like these would have been needed to apply the explosive coating of nano-thermite to the undersides of the floorpans and other surfaces of the Twin Towers. In 2011, LVI was taken over and Burton Fried, age 71, was ousted. The new president and C.E.O. of LVI services is Scott E. State. State is the former chairman and CEO of MACTEC, Inc., an Atlanta-based engineering, environmental, and construction services firm that was recently taken over by another 9-11 insider, AMEC. AMEC is the British engineering company - closely tied to BP's (formerly British Petroleum) oil extraction operations and the financier N.M. Rothschild & Sons - that played a key role in the 9-11 clean-up.

AMEC also happens to be the London-based company that did the construction work on the section of the Pentagon that was destroyed in the 9-11.

911 Truth Researcher Christopher Bollyn

This show was originally broadcast on September 1, 2009.

It is now archived here — Use Player 00:00:25

Coming up Tuesday at 9:00 am Pacific – 12:00 Noon Eastern – 16:00 GMT
Will be archived here after the broadcast by Tuesday evening.



"THE KEVIN BARRETT SHOW"
Tuesday Hear a Live Interview with 9/11 Truth

CHRISTOPHER BOLLYN

BBC NEWS WORLD EDITION

You are in: **South Asia**
Thursday, 18 July, 2002, 09:15 GMT 10:15 UK

Bin Laden 'probably' dead



There are different views on whether Bin Laden is alive

The US Federal Bureau of Investigation's counter-terrorism chief, Dale Watson, says he thinks Osama bin Laden is "probably" dead.

INVESTIGATING AL-QAEDA

► Full coverage

Key stories

- Hunting an Iraqi link
- Guantanamo update

European probe

- Spanish swoop
- Italy on alert
- Hamburg connection
- Europe's al-Qaeda hunt

Background

- Al-Qaeda battle update
- Who's who in al-Qaeda

News Front Page

- Africa
- Americas
- Asia-Pacific
- Europe
- Middle East
- South Asia**
- UK
- Business
- Entertainment
- Science/Nature
- Technology
- Health

Talking Point

Thursday, 18 July, 2002, 09:15 GMT 10:15 UK

The US Federal Bureau of Investigation's counter-terrorism chief, Dale Watson, says he thinks Osama bin Laden is "probably" dead.

BBC NEWS WORLD EDITION

You are in: **Middle East**
Sunday, 23 September, 2001, 12:30 GMT 13:30 UK

Hijack 'suspects' alive and well



A man called Waleed Al Shehri says he left the US a year ago

AFTER THE TALEBAN

Rebuilding

- Uneasy peace
- Afghan army test
- Looking ahead
- Aid shortfall
- Unfulfilled dreams

Political uncertainty

- Karzai's shaky rule
- Al-Qaeda threat?
- Qadir's assassination
- Loya jirga assessed

News Front Page

- Africa
- Americas
- Asia-Pacific
- Europe
- Middle East**
- South Asia
- UK
- Business
- Entertainment
- Science/Nature
- Technology
- Health

Talking Point

Sunday, 23 September, 2001, 12:30 GMT 13:30 UK

Another of the men named by the FBI as a hijacker in the suicide attacks on Washington and New York has turned up alive and well.

The identities of four of the 19 suspects accused of having carried out the attacks are now in doubt.

BIN LADEN "PROBABLY" DEAD - HIJACK "SUSPECTS" ALIVE



Video of Osama bin Laden's dead body being dropped into the North Arabian Sea from the USS Carl Vinson early this morning could be made public, according to officials.

The 40-minute ceremony, and perhaps photos of his corpse, will be released "cautiously," according to The Associated Press, citing two Pentagon officials.

The world's most notorious terrorist did not receive a customary Islamic burial as he was slipped into the North Arabian Sea today when no others countries would accept his body, according to experts in Muslim funeral rites.

"Dumping the body into the sea is not part of any Islamic ritual," said Dr. Zuhdi Jasser, president of the American Islamic Forum for Democracy and a physician of internal medicine. "Koranic scripture says God created him and he must return to the earth."

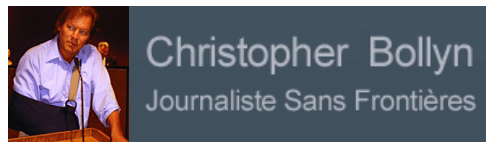
U.S. officials told ABC News that the last thing they wanted was to create a burial place which could become a terrorist shrine. To avoid that, bin Laden was buried at sea.



BIN LADEN "PROBABLY" DEAD - HIJACK "SUSPECTS" ALIVE



The Obama-Hitler-Lenin billboard of the North Iowa Tea Party was papered over one day after it was posted. Did it get too close to the truth?



so quickly. Obama, Hitler, and Lenin were all initially financed by Rothschild money. If we look at the historical record, we can clearly see that all three leaders were originally puppets of the House of Rothschild.



Is the Obama-Hitler Billboard Correct?

June 15, 2010

"If the people only understood the rank injustice of our money and banking system, there would be a revolution before morning."
- U.S. President Andrew Jackson, 1829

A controversial billboard comparing the "change" of U.S. President Barack Obama with Adolf Hitler and Vladimir Lenin raised a few eyebrows before it was papered over one day after it appeared in Mason City, Iowa. The billboard suggests that Obama is a radical socialist leader similar to Hitler and Lenin. This is, in fact, a true comparison, which is probably why it was papered over

IS THE OBAMA-HITLER BILLBOARD CORRECT

LENIN

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creating of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistic Jews. It is certainly the very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders...
- Winston Churchill, "Zionism versus Bolshevism: A Struggle for the Soul of the Jewish People", Illustrated Sunday Herald, London, February 8, 1920

Leon Trotsky was given \$20 million in Jacob Schiff gold to help finance the revolution, which was deposited in a Warburg bank, then transferred to the Nya Banken (The New Bank) in Stockholm, Sweden. According to the Knickerbocker Column in the New York Journal American on February 3, 1949: "Today it is estimated by Jacob's grandson, John Schiff, that the old man sank about \$20,000,000 for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia."

In October, 1917 when the Revolution started, Lenin, who was in Switzerland, negotiated with the German High Command with the help of Max Warburg (head of the Rothschild-affiliated Warburg bank in Frankfurt) to allow him, his wife, and 32 other Bolsheviks to travel across Germany to Sweden, where he was to pick up the money being held for him in the Swedish bank, then go on to Petrograd. He promised to make peace with Germany if he was able to overthrow the new Russian government.

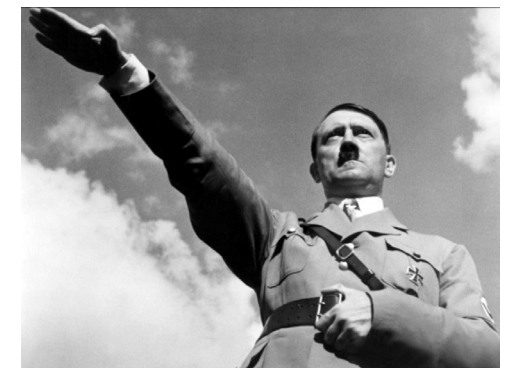
He was put in a sealed railway car with over \$5 million in gold from the German government and upon reaching Petrograd, was joined by Stalin and Trotsky. He told the

people that he could no longer work within the government to effect change, that they had to strike immediately in force to end the war, and end the hunger conditions of the peasants. His war cry was: "All power to the Soviets!"

The Rothschilds, through Milner, planned the Russian Revolution, and along with Schiff (who gave \$20 million), Sir George Buchanan, the Warburgs, the Rockefellers, the partners of J.P. Morgan (who gave at least \$1 million), Olaf Aschberg (of the New Bank of Stockholm, Sweden), the Rhine Westphalian Syndicate, a financier named Jovotovsky (whose daughter later married Leon Trotsky), William Boyce Thompson (a director of Chase National Bank who contributed \$1 million), and Albert H. Wiggin (President of Chase National Bank), helped finance it.

HITLER

Henry Makow has written several in-depth articles on the Rothschild connections to the socialist movements in Russia and Germany. Makow asks, "Why would the [Rothschild] financial elite also want to destroy Russia, which they created?"



IS THE OBAMA-HITLER BILLBOARD CORRECT



In order to control Stalin, international finance was forced to build up Hitler and the Nazi party. Rakowsky confirms that Jewish financiers backed the Nazis although Hitler was not aware of this.

"The ambassador Warburg presented himself under a false name and Hitler did not even guess his race... he also lied regarding whose representative he was... Our aim was to provoke a war and Hitler was war...[the Nazis] received...millions of dollars sent to it from Wall Street, and millions of Marks from German financiers through [Hjalmar] Schacht; [providing] the upkeep of the S.A and the S.S. and also the financing of the elections..."

Unfortunately for the bankers, Hitler also proved intractable. He started to print his own money!

"He took over for himself the privilege of manufacturing money and not only physical moneys, but also financial ones; he took over the untouched machinery of falsification and put it to work for the benefit of the state... Are you capable of imagining what would have come ...if it had infected a number of other states and brought about the creation of a period of autarchy [absolute rule, replacing that of the bankers]. If you can, then imagine its counterrevolutionary functions..."

Hitler had become a bigger threat than Stalin, who had not meddled with money. Rakowsky's present mission was to convince Stalin to make a pact with Hitler and turn Hitler's aggression against the West. The purpose was for Germany and the Western nations to exhaust each other before another front was opened in the East.

The "Revolutionary Movement" was an

attempt by Meyer Rothschild and his allies to protect and extend this monopoly by establishing a totalitarian New World Order.

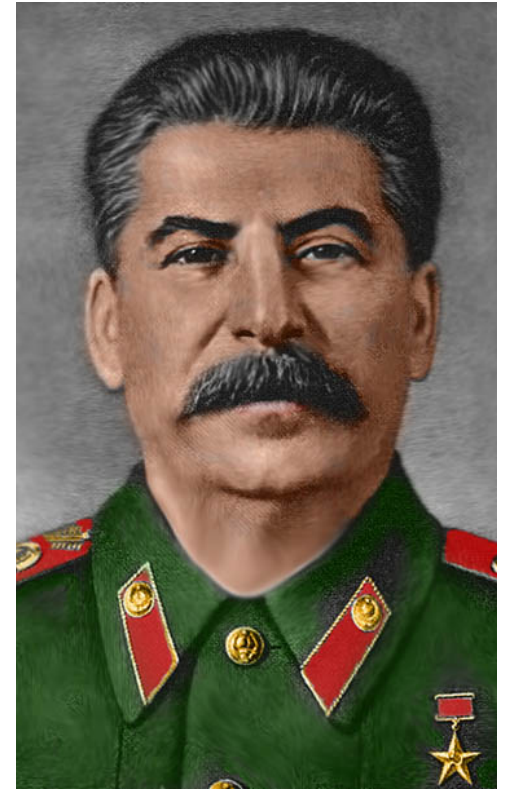
According to Rakovsky, "The Rothschilds were not the treasurers, but the chiefs of that first secret Communism...Marx and the highest chiefs of the First International ... were controlled by Baron Lionel Rothschild, [1808-1878] whose revolutionary portrait was done by Disraeli the English Premier, who was also his creature, and has been left to us [in Disraeli's novel 'Coningsby'.]"

Lionel's son Nathaniel (1840-1915) needed to overthrow the Christian Romanoff Dynasty. Through his agents Jacob Schiff and the Warburg brothers, he financed the Japanese side in the Russo Japanese War, and an unsuccessful insurrection in Moscow in 1905. Then he instigated the First World War (Trotsky was behind the murder of Archduke Ferdinand) and financed the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution. Rakowsky says he was personally involved in the transfer of funds in Stockholm.

The Jewish labour movement or "bund" was Rothschild's instrument. The Bund's "secret faction" infiltrated all the socialist parties in Russia and provided the leadership for the Russian Revolution. Alexander Kerensky, the Menshevik Prime Minister was a secret member.

Leon Trotsky was supposed to become the leader of the USSR. Trotsky, a Jew, married the daughter of one of Rothschild's closest associates, banker Abram Zhivotovsky and became part of the "clan."

Unfortunately "national" Communists like Lenin (one-quarter Jewish) got in the way. Lenin overruled Trotsky and made peace with Germany (Treaty of Brest Litovsk,



1918.) This was not the Rothschild's plan.

World War One was supposed to end the way the Second World War did. Russia was supposed to overrun Germany in 1918 and assist local "revolutionaries" in establishing a "peoples' republic."

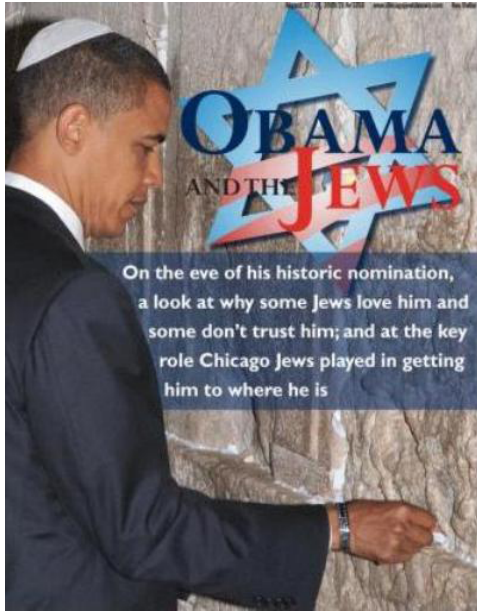
Trotsky was responsible for an attempt to assassinate Lenin in 1918 but Lenin survived. When Lenin had a stroke in 1922, Trotsky had Levin, Lenin's Jewish doctor, finish him off.

At this critical moment, the unexpected happened. Trotsky got sick and Stalin was able to take power. At this crucial juncture, the Trotskyites pretended to support Stalin and infiltrated his regime in order to sabotage it...



IS THE OBAMA-HITLER BILLBOARD CORRECT

IS THE OBAMA-HITLER BILLBOARD CORRECT



The fact that Obama is the product of a network of wealthy Jewish financiers is certainly no secret to the Jews. This is the cover of the Chicago Jewish News of October 24, 2008.

OBAMA

President Obama was cultivated and created as a candidate since the early 1990s by Jewish capital to serve Zionist interests, something I have written a great deal about. It is remarkable that this controversial billboard appeared in Iowa, the same state where the dark horse candidate Obama came from behind to win - after the rigged caucus in which the caucus votes were tallied telephonically by Voxeo, a company connected to Israeli military intelligence.

A recent Israeli interview with President Obama shows his Zionist colors well:

YONIT LEVI: Now, I must ask you this, Mr. President, there are people in Israel who are anxious about you and who, you know, I'm quoting their sentiments, feel like you don't
IS THE OBAMA-HITLER BILLBOARD CORRECT

have a special connection to Israel. How do you respond to that?

OBAMA: Well, it's interesting. This is the thing that actually surfaced even before I was elected President, in some of the talk that was circulating within the Jewish American community. Ironically, I've got a Chief of Staff named Rahm Israel Emanuel. My top political advisor is somebody who is a descendent of Holocaust survivors. My closeness to the Jewish American community was probably what propelled me to the U.S. Senate. And my not just knowledge but sympathy and identification with the Jewish experience is rooted in part because of the historic connection between the African American freedom movement here in the United States and the civil rights efforts of Jewish Americans and some of the same impulses that led to the creation of Israel...

YONIT LEVI: So that fear, the tangible fear that some Israelis have that their best ally in the world might abandon them is —

OBAMA: Well, it's pretty hard to square with the fact that not only have I in every speech that I've ever given talked about the unbreakable bond to Israel, not only did I describe that special relationship and condemn those who would try to drive a rift between us in Cairo in front of a Muslim audience, but if you look at our actions — and Prime Minister Netanyahu will confirm this, and even critics I think will have to confirm that the United States under my administration has provided more security assistance to Israel than any administration in history. And we've got greater security cooperation between our two countries than at any time in our history. And the single most important threat to Israel — Iran, and its potential possession of a nuclear weapon — has been my number one foreign policy priority over

the course of the last 18 months.

So it's hard to, I think, look at that track record and look at my public statements and in any way think that my passions for Israel's survival, its security, and its people are in any way diminished.

Sources:

Barack Obama Interview by Israeli TV, 7 July 2010
<http://www.voltairenet.org/article166263.html>

Bollyn, Christopher, "ELRON - VOXEO: The Israeli Defense Firm That Tallies the Iowa Caucus", December 31, 2007
<http://www.bollyn.com/elron-voxeo-the-israeli-defense-firm-that-tallies-the-iowa-caucus>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Who Runs the Obama White House", November 2008
<http://www.bollyn.com/11305>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Afghanistan - Obama's War for Israel", July 2010
<http://www.bollyn.com/afghanistan-the-war-for-israel>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Obama's Deception - 9-11 and Afghanistan", June 5, 2009
<http://www.bollyn.com/obamas-deception-9-11-and-afghanistan>

Bollyn, Christopher, "Obama and the Jews", April 21, 2009
<http://www.bollyn.com/obama-and-the-jews-2>

Makow, Henry, "Rothschilds Conduct 'Red Symphony'", November 9, 2003
<http://www.savethemales.ca/000275.html>

Makow, Henry, "Hitler Didn't Want World

War", March 21, 2004
<http://www.savethemales.ca/000369.html>

Rivera, David, "Lenin, Trotsky and the Bolshevik Revolution", Final Warning: A History of the New World Order Illuminism and the master plan for world domination, 1994
<http://www.modernhistoryproject.org/mhp/ArticleDisplay.php?Article=FinalWarn07-3>

Yearwood, Pauline Dubkin, "Obama and the Jews," Chicago Jewish News, October 24, 2008
<http://www.chicagojewishnews.com/story.htm?id=252218&sid=212226>

IS THE OBAMA-HITLER BILLBOARD CORRECT



Niels H. Harrit
Active Thermic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe

By Steven E. Jones, Jeffrey Farrer, Niels H. Harrit, Kevin R. Ryan, Frank M. Legge, Daniel Farnsworth, Gregg Roberts, James R. Gourley and Bradley R. Larsen

The Open Chemical Physics Journal, 2009, 2, 7-31
Topic: Principal Alternative Theories of the Attack: The Destruction of the World Trade Center

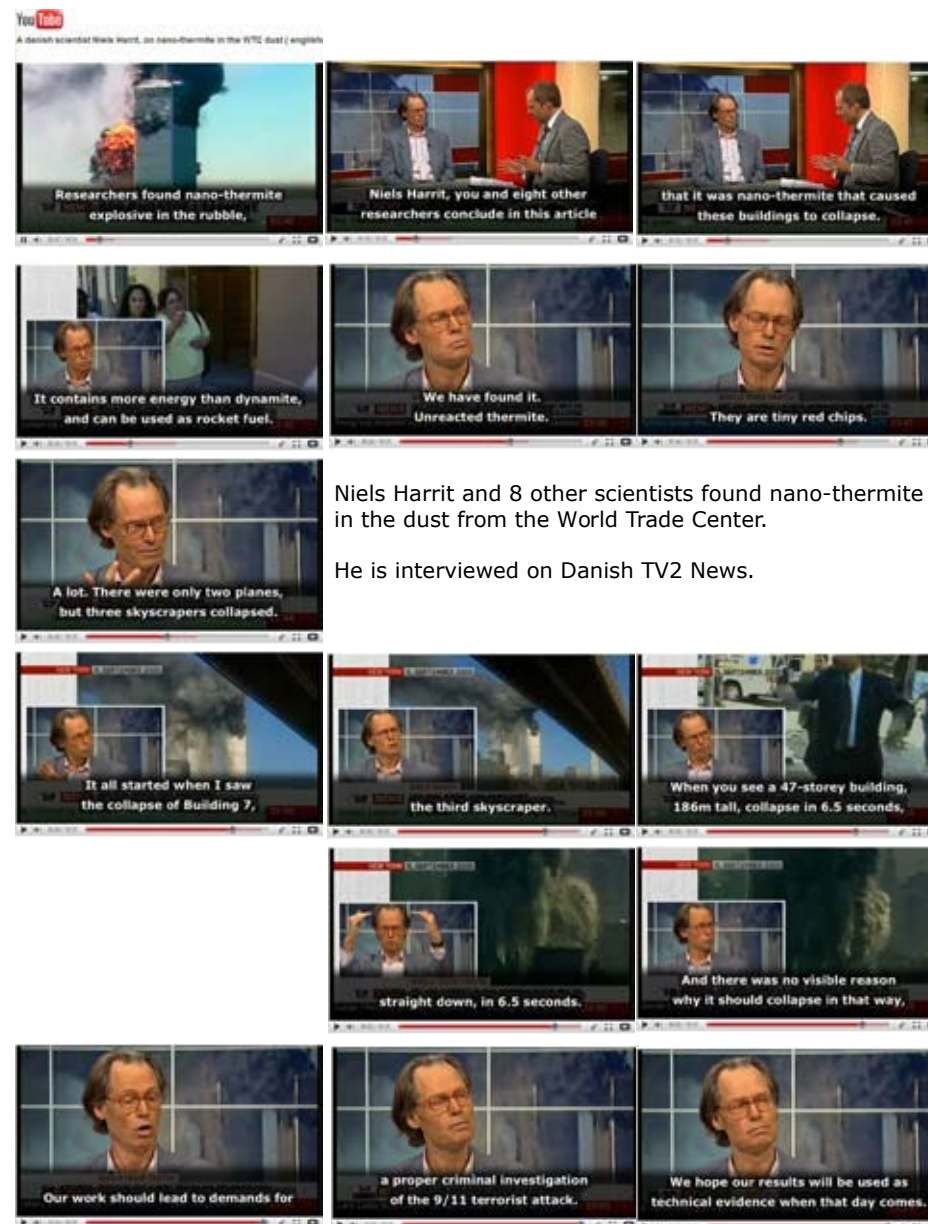


9/11 - 2/1/2006 BYU Professor Steven E Jones WTC Lecture UVSC

BYU Physics professor Steven E Jones presents his presentation on the collapse of WTC Buildings 1,2, and 7 on 9/11.

A very informative and scientific presentation that raises serious questions about the official account of the collapse of the World Trade Center Towers and Building 7.

STEVEN JONES



Niels Harrit and 8 other scientists found nano-thermite in the dust from the World Trade Center.

He is interviewed on Danish TV2 News.

NIELS HARRIT

B'nai B'rith

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

B'nai B'rith International (English pronunciation: /bəˈneɪ ˈbrɪθ/; Hebrew: בני ברית, "Sons of the Covenant") is the oldest continually operating Jewish service organization in the world. It was founded in New York City by Henry Jones and 11 others on October 13, 1843.

B'nai B'rith is engaged in a wide variety of community service and welfare activities, including the promotion of Jewish rights and the state of Israel, assisting hospitals and victims of natural disasters, awarding scholarships to Jewish college students, sponsoring low-income senior housing, and opposing anti-Semitism through its Center for Human Rights and Public Policy.^[1] With nearly 100,000 members and supporters, B'nai B'rith International reaches more than 50 countries around the world to increase



B'nai B'rith International ("Sons of the Covenant") is the oldest continually operating Jewish service organization in the world.

It was founded in New York City by Henry Jones and 11 others on October 13, 1843.

THE BENAI BERITH. Convocation of Lodges in the North-west—The Banquet—Toasts and Speeches

There has existed during some twenty years, in our city, a secret organization. It is an Association of the Israelites, which meets the requirements of the charitable of their number and the views of a majority of them, in relation to the manner of the dispensation of alms. This Society has during the period of its existence pursued its walk in quietude. It has sought seclusion, but circumstances have now brought its merits to the surface, so



B'nai B'rith - The Secret Society of Jews

The first Chicago newspaper report from the 1860s that revealed that a secret organization of "Israelites" had existed in Chicago for some 20 years.

B'nai B'rith was instrumental in gaining U.S. support for the nascent Zionist state of Israel in the late 1940s.

The Jewish secret society of Freemasons used President Harry Truman's friend - and their agent - Eddie Jacobson of Kansas City (standing behind Truman) in off-the-record meetings in the Oval Office to persuade the president to approve the Zionist land grab known as the 1947 U.N. Partition Plan of Palestine and then to recognize the state of Israel the next year following the Zionist ethnic cleansing of nearly 400 Palestinian villages and towns.



Barack Obama has been created as a political candidate since 1992 by David Axelrod and Bettylu Saltzman, the daughter of Philip M. Klutznick, the former head of B'nai B'rith International, the supreme body of the B'nai B'rith.

This is the secret society of Zionist Jews that controls the White House and the policies of the U.S. government.

Many of the Jewish media moguls are members of the secret organization of Freemasons, the International Order of B'nai B'rith.

Philip Morris Klutznick, the man who made Obama president, was the international president of B'nai B'rith. The Sulzberger family who owns the New York Times was one of the founding families of Lodge No. 1 of the B'nai B'rith, which was started in New York City in 1843. It is through this secret society, which is closed to all non-Jews, that the media moguls and Jewish financiers are able to conspire against the American people while living among them.

The B'nai B'rith also started the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) in the early 1900s. The ADL is an organization that protects the Jewish criminal network by attacking those who expose their crimes. The ADL has infiltrated police departments across the United States.

The B'nai B'rith also runs Hillel, an organization for promoting the Zionist agenda at every college campus in the United States.

Through their organizations like the ADL and Hillel, the secretive Elders of Zion of the B'nai B'rith are able to push their agenda into every community and college campus in America. The Protocols of the Elders of Zion is certainly not a "hoary fake", and is most likely the protocols from a meeting of the leaders of the B'nai B'rith.

B'NAI B'RITH

BARACK OBAMA BETTYLU SALTZMAN DAVID AXELROD

History Commons



September 1980: Iraq Invades Iran; Start of Iran-Iraq War

Iraq invades Iran, officially beginning a nine-year war between those two countries, though Iraq insists that Iran has been launching artillery attacks against Iraqi targets since September 4. The United States will provide covert military support to both Iran and Iraq during the war.



June 7, 1981: Iraqi Nuclear Facility Obliterated by Israel

On the order of Prime Minister Menachem Begin and after heated debate among Israeli leaders, Israeli warplanes strike the Osirak (also spelled Osiraq) Tammuz I nuclear plant at al-Tuwaita near Baghdad, destroying it and dealing a severe setback to Iraq's nuclear program.

THE SELLING OF INVASION OF IRAQ BEGAN 9/11 2001

1981-1988: Reagan Administration Gives Covert Support to Iraq Against Iran

The Reagan administration provides covert support to Iraq in an effort to prevent Iran from overrunning the oil-rich states of the Persian Gulf.



December 20, 1983: Rumsfeld Meets with Hussein, Promises US Support
US Special Envoy Donald Rumsfeld—formerly the Secretary of Defense and now the CEO of the pharmaceutical company, GD Searle and Co.—personally meets with Saddam Hussein for 90 minutes in an attempt to reestablish diplomatic relations with Iraq. Rumsfeld also discusses US interest in the construction of the Iraq-Jordan Aqaba oil pipeline

April 27, 1987: Neoconservative Scholars Call on Reagan to Increase US Support for Iraq

Neoconservative academics and authors Laurie Mylroie and Daniel Pipes write an article for the New Republic entitled “Back Iraq: Time for a US Tilt in the Mideast.” Mylroie and Pipes argue that the US must publicly embrace Saddam Hussein's secular

dictatorship as a bulwark against the Islamic fundamentalism of Iran.

February 19, 1998: Neoconservative Group Calls on US to Help Overthrow Hussein

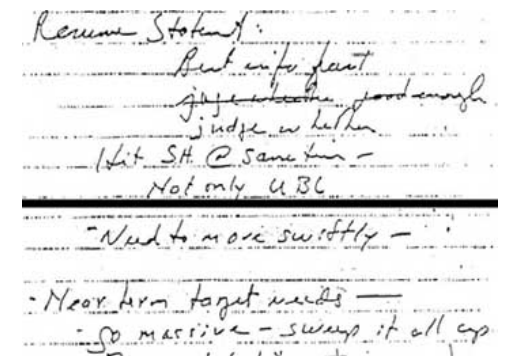
The Committee for Peace and Security in the Gulf (CPSG), a bipartisan group made up largely of foreign policy specialists, sends an “Open Letter to the President” calling for President Clinton to use the US military to help Iraqi opposition groups overthrow Saddam Hussein and replace him with a US-friendly government. US law forbids such an operation. The group is led by, among others, former Representative Stephen Solarz (D-NY) and prominent Bush adviser Richard Perle, a former assistant secretary of defense.

Largely Neoconservative in Makeup - Many of its co-signers will become the core of the Bush administration's neoconservative-driven national security apparatus. These co-signers include Elliott Abrams, Richard Armitage, John Bolton, Stephen Bryen, Douglas Feith, Frank Gaffney, Fred Ikle, Robert Kagan, Zalmay Khalilzad, William Kristol, Michael Ledeen, Bernard Lewis, Peter Rodman, Donald Rumsfeld, Gary Schmitt, Max Singer, Casper Weinberger, Paul Wolfowitz, David Wurmser, and Dov Zakheim.

(8:00 a.m.-8:50 a.m.) September 11, 2001: Defense Secretary Rumsfeld Holds Breakfast Meeting at Pentagon; Key Military Figures Present

Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld hosts a breakfast meeting in his private dining room at the Pentagon. The meeting, which is attended by several members of Congress, is intended to discuss the Department of Defense's Quadrennial Defense Review. As well as the secretary of defense, others in attendance include Rumsfeld's senior military assistant, Navy Vice Admiral Edmund

Giambastiani Jr.; Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz During the course of the meeting Rumsfeld predicts that some kind of “shocking” world event will occur in the near future



Two sections from Rumsfeld's notes, dictated to Stephen Cambone.

(2:40 p.m.) September 11, 2001: Rumsfeld Is Told Al-Qaeda Was Behind 9/11 Attacks But Wants to Blame Iraq

Defense Secretary Rumsfeld aide Stephen Cambone is taking notes on behalf of Rumsfeld in the National Military Command Center. These notes will be leaked to the media nearly a year later. According to the notes, although Rumsfeld has already been given information indicating the 9/11 attacks were done by al-Qaeda (see 12:05 p.m. September 11, 2001) and he has been given no evidence so far indicating any Iraqi involvement, he is more interested in blaming the attacks on Iraq. According to his aide's notes, Rumsfeld wants the “best info fast. Judge whether good enough hit S.H. [Saddam Hussein] at same time. Not only UBL [Osama bin Laden]... Need to move swiftly... Go massive. Sweep it all up. Things related and not.”

March 20, 2003: U.S. begins attack, with “shock-and-awe” bombing of Baghdad
April 9, 2003: Baghdad falls.

May 1, 2003: President Bush declares the U.S. victorious.

THE SELLING OF INVASION OF IRAQ BEGAN 9/11 2001



The War Party

BBC Panorama investigates the “neo-conservatives”, the small and unelected group of right-wingers, who critics claim have hijacked the White House.

They brought us war against Iraq - what do the hawks in Washington have in store for us now?

The War Party was broadcast on Sunday, 18 May 2003 at 22:15 BST on BBC One.

STEVE BRADSHAW: This is a story about people who want the world run their way, the American way.

WILLIAM KRISTOL: American pre-eminence

BRADSHAW: People who believe American power is their to be used.

JOSHUA MURAVCHIK: We're very unabashed about using American force.

BRADSHAW: They're talking about a new world war.

JAMES WOOLSEY: They will say: “You make us very nervous” and our response should be: “Good”.

BRADSHAW: And we scare the hell out of people.

WOMAN: If we do not stop them now, they're going to continue with this war all over the world.

IMAD MOUSTAPHA: Sometimes they are really terrifying in the way they think, the way they would like to shape the world.



The War Party-Panorama-BBC

BBC PANORAMA - THE WAR PARTY



The War Party-Panorama-BBC

KHALED SAFFURI: It's like a gang, you know.. it's like Mafia. They'll take on everyone.

BRADSHAW: It's a story of people who stick together.

MEYRAV WURMSER: It's real fundamental love and power.

BRADSHAW: But to outsiders they could be a mystery.

JIM LOBE: How is it that these people.. you know.. gain such influence so quickly?

BRADSHAW: They call themselves Neo-conservatives, rightwing thinkers whose dreams of a new

American century have become George

Bush's foreign policy.

RICHARD PERLE: The President of the United States, on issue after issue, has reflected the thinking of Neo-conservatives.

BRADSHAW: What's new about the Neo-cons thinking? They believe America's military might should promote America's ideals.

WILLIAM KRISTOL: American power should be used not just in the defence of American interests but

for the promotion of American principles.

BRADSHAW: Throughout the war we were with the Neo-cons in Washington going behind the scenes...

RICHARD PERLE: I'm going to get a monkey to go with it. (cell phone organ jingle)

BRADSHAW: ... finding out what makes them tick...

MICHAEL LEDEEN: I'm a student of Machiavelli. I wrote a book on Machiavelli, and I know the struggle against evil is going to go on forever.

BRADSHAW: ... and what the Neo-cons have in store for us now.

LEDEEN: We're going to have to bring down a series of regimes who are the sponsors of a network of

various terrorist organisations.

WURMSER: Syria....

MAN: Saudi Arabia...

LEDEEN: Iran...

MURAVCHIK: North Korea...

LEDEEN: And then there's Libya.

BRADSHAW: Tonight will America's super hawks drag us into more wars against their enemies?

BBC PANORAMA - THE WAR PARTY

Flight 11 - 7:59 start - 8:14 hijacked - 8:25 hijacking confirmed
- 8:46 hits WTC1 (North Tower) collapses 10:28

Flight 175 - 8:14 start - 8:45 hijacked - 8:52 hijacking confirmed
- 9:03 hits WTC2 (South Tower) collapses 9:59

World Trade Center 7(186 meter) collapsed completely at 5:20 p.m. in what looked like a controlled demolition.
NO PLANE HAVING HIT IT!

American Airlines 77

- **Scheduled flight:** Dulles International Airport to Los Angeles International Airport, departed at 8:10 a.m.
- **Crash:** West side of Pentagon, 9:40 a.m.
- **Those on board:** 64 people, including four flight attendants, two pilots



American Airlines 11

- **Scheduled flight:** Boston Logan International Airport to Los Angeles International Airport, departed at 7:59 a.m.
- **Crash:** World Trade Center North at 8:45 a.m.
- **Those on board:** 92 people, including nine flight attendants, two pilots



United Airlines 175

- **Scheduled flight:** Boston Logan International Airport to Los Angeles International Airport, departed at 7:58 a.m.
- **Crash:** World Trade Center South at 9:05 a.m.
- **Those on board:** 65 people, including seven flight attendants, two pilots



SOURCES: Flight Explorer, staff reports

United Airlines 93

- **Scheduled flight:** Newark International Airport to San Francisco International Airport, departed 8:01 a.m.
- **Crash:** Stony Creek Twp., Pa., which is 80 miles southeast of Pittsburgh, at 10:10 a.m.
- **Those on board:** 45 people, including five flight attendants, two pilots



THE WASHINGTON POST

FLIGHT 11 WTC1 - FLIGHT 175 WTC2 - NO PLANE WTC7

Flight 77 - 8:20 start - 8:59 hijacked - 8:59 hijacking confirmed - 9:37 hits Pentagon



The photograph is from the US DoD "All Hands" magazine, and is of a perfectly symmetrical hole about 2.3 meters in diameter, in the interior wall of the third ring inside the Pentagon, with a rescue worker in the foreground. As the trajectory marked by the dotted line, this hole from the blast is after having gone through 3 consecutive rings of the Pentagon: 2 exterior brick and concrete walls, 10 rows of 40 cm. square steel-reinforced concrete load-bearing pillars, the poured concrete floor between the first and second story, and 84 m. of interior offices with perhaps 4 poured concrete walls. That's about 4 m. of reinforced concrete. The DoD Pentagon

Attack Legend is that this hole was caused by the fiberglass nose of a Boeing

Flight 93 - 8:47 start - 9:28 hijacked - 9:28 hijacking confirmed - sometime between 10:03 och 10:10 the planes goes down on a field in Shanksville

Christopher Bollyn - **The Shanksville Deception of 9-11**

Something incredibly ugly happened to Flight 93 over rural Pennsylvania on 9-11.



There was no wreckage of an airplane found anywhere near the small crater that had been made in a trench of the reclaimed mine. The real debris field was several hundred meters in the woods. But why was it kept hidden?

Secretary of Defense Rumsfeld said Flight 93 had been shot down.



The Mysterious Collapse of WTC Seven

At 5:21 in the afternoon of 9/11, almost seven hours after the Twin Towers had come down, Building 7 of the World Trade Center also came down. The collapse of this building was from the beginning considered a mystery. WTC 7 had not been hit by a plane, so it was apparently the first steel-framed high-rise building in the known universe to have collapsed because of fire alone. New York Times writer

James Glanz quoted a structural engineer as saying: "Within the structural engineering community, WTC 7 is considered to be much more important to understand than the Twin Towers," because engineers had no answer to the question, "why did 7 come down?"



FLIGHT 77 PENTAGON - FLIGHT 93 SHANKSVILLE



On September 11th 2001, BBC World reported at 4:57pm Eastern Time that the Salomon Brothers Building (more commonly known as WTC7 or World Trade Building 7) had collapsed.

This even made the 5pm EST headlines, what is bizarre is that the building did not actually collapse until 5:20pm EST.

9/11 was unusual enough, without BBC World being able to foretell the destiny of WTC 7.

What is even stranger, is that the women reporter is telling the world that the building had collapsed when you can see it in the background over her left shoulder.

Then at 5:15pm EST, just five minutes before the building did actually collapse, her live connection from New York to London mysteriously fails.

So the question is, on 9/11 how did the BBC learn that WTC7 collapsed 23 minutes before it actually did.

Building Seven was 47 storeys, modern in design with structural steel throughout, yet symmetrically collapsed in 6.5 seconds, was someone leaking information.

No steel framed skyscraper has ever collapsed due to fire, before or after 9/11, most people who find out about WTC7, believe it was brought down by a controlled demolition, even demolition experts agree.

BBC AND WORLD TRADE CENTER 7



BBC AND WORLD TRADE CENTER 7

Home » Context of 'Before September 11, 2001: Hijackers Drink Alcohol and Watch Strip Shows, Especially towards Eve of Attacks'

Context of 'Before September 11, 2001: Hijackers Drink Alcohol and Watch Strip Shows, Especially towards Eve of Attacks'

Before September 11, 2001: Hijackers Drink Alcohol and Watch Strip Shows, Especially towards Eve of Attacks



Cheetah's nude bar in San Diego.
[Source: Cheetah's]

A number of the hijackers apparently drink alcohol heavily in bars, sleep with prostitutes, and watch strip shows in the US in the months and especially the days leading up to 9/11.

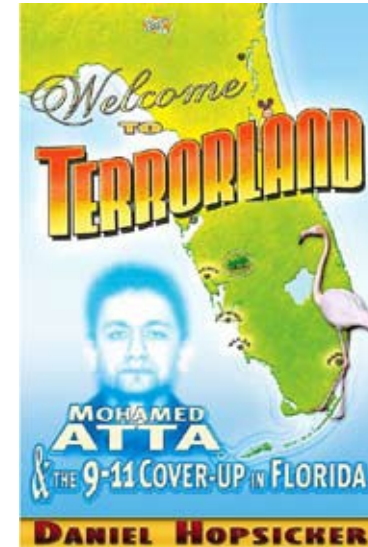
- In late February 2001, hijacker Ziad Jarrah frequents a strip club in Jacksonville, Florida (see February 25-March 4, 2001).

On September 10, three hijacker associates spend \$200 to \$300 apiece on lap dances and drinks in the Pink Pony, a Daytona Beach, Florida strip club.

While the hijackers had left Florida by this time, Mohamed Atta is reported to have visited the same strip club, and these men appear to have had foreknowledge of the 9/11 attacks (see September 10, 2001). [Boston Herald, 10/10/2001]

Marwan Alshehhi and Mohamed Atta are seen entering the Hollywood, Florida, sports bar Shuckums already drunk. They proceed to drink even more hard alcohol there (see September 7, 2001).

Atta and Alshehhi are seen at Sunrise 251, a bar in Palm Beach, Florida. They spend \$1,000 in 45 minutes on Krug and Perrier-Jouet champagne. Atta is with a tall busty brunette in her late twenties; Alshehhi is with a shortish blonde. Both women are known locally as regular companions of high-rollers. [Daily Mail, 9/16/2001]



"Welcome to Terrorland" is the story of Mohamed Atta, a black-hearted psychopath, in Florida, a pirate's paradise.

Fearless investigative journalist and documentary film producer Daniel Hopsicker journeyed to Venice, FL., the biggest Sept. 11 crime scene that wasn't reduced to rubble, and spent over a year in the sleepy retirement community where authorities say three of the four terrorist pilots learned to fly.

Based on hundreds of interviews with eyewitnesses and participants, "Welcome to TerrorLand" details the shocking results of Hopsicker's yearlong investigation, and names more than a half-dozen individuals Atta went to meetings with while in Florida.

All are living. None are Saudi. You'll meet people who knew Atta, worked with him, flew with him. They say things like...

"After going to meetings with his German friends, Mohamed always came back glum."

"I can't really discuss anything. I'm afraid I'll get in trouble. The FBI warned me not to talk."

2001 Anthrax Attacks

April 24, 1997: Fake Anthrax Received at B'nai B'rith DC Headquarters

February 1999: Classified CIA Report Discusses Responses to an Anthrax Attack through the Mail

September 18-28, 2001: Scientist Briefly Investigated over Anthrax Threat

November 8, 2001: President Bush Calls Anthrax Attacks a Terrorist Attack on US

In a speech, President Bush refers to the 9/11 attacks as the "first attack," and then discusses the recent anthrax attacks. "The second attack against America came in the mail. We do not know whether this attack came from the same terrorists. We don't know the origin of the anthrax. But whoever did this unprecedented and uncivilized act is a terrorist."

November 12, 2001: FBI Publicly Suspect Three Muslims over Anthrax Attacks Due to Dubious Tip

After investigators discover in mid-October 2001 that the anthrax used in the anthrax attacks comes from the Ames strain, the FBI investigation largely discards theories that al-Qaeda or Iraq was behind the attacks and begins to focus on domestic suspects.

December 9, 2001: FBI Still Has Not Questioned Some Possible Anthrax Attacks Suspects and Witnesses

On October 3, 2001, Ayaad Assaad was questioned by the FBI because a letter written by an unnamed former colleague of his said he was a potential biological terrorist who could attack the US.

Just days later, the anthrax attacks became publicly known, and there is speculation that the letter may have been an attempt to frame Assaad for the attacks.

Assaad worked at USAMRIID, the US Army's top bioweapons laboratory where many believe the anthrax used in the attacks originated. Before Assaad left USAMRIID in 1997, some of his colleagues in an informal group called the Camel Club harassed him due to his Middle Eastern background (even though he is Christian and a US citizen).

In the early 1990s, some members of the Camel Club were found to be working on unauthorized projects at USAMRIID even after no longer being employed there, at a time when anthrax and other deadly germs went missing from the lab



Congress got their Anthrax letters just in time for the vote on the disingenuously named USA Patriot Act which the terrorized Senators voted into law without bothering to read.

How convenient for the bill's sponsors that there was a terror attack on the Congress just when Congress was about to vote on the anti-terror bill.

The letters were addressed to two Democratic Senators, Tom Daschle of South Dakota and Patrick Leahy of Vermont. At the time, Daschle was the Senate Majority leader and Leahy was head of the Senate Judiciary Committee.



Documents from the inquiry show that one unauthorized person who was observed entering the Fort Detrick lab building at night was Langford's predecessor, Lt. Col. Philip Zack - member of the Camel Club - who at the time no longer worked at Fort Detrick.



The second suspect is the more well known Dr. Stephen Hatfill, accused by Dr. Barbara Rosenberg although no actual evidence of his involvement has surfaced.

The Justice Department agreed 2008 to pay him a settlement valued at \$5.85 million to drop his lawsuit.



Bruce Edwards Ivins committed suicide 2008 prior to formal charges being filed by the Federal Bureau of Investigation for an alleged criminal connection to the 2001 anthrax attacks



Five Dancing Israelis Arrested On 9/11

A Mossad surveillance team made quite a public spectacle of themselves on 9-11.

The New York Times reported Thursday that a group of five men had set up video cameras aimed at the Twin Towers prior to the attack on Tuesday, and were seen congratulating one another afterwards.

Police received several calls from angry New Jersey residents claiming "middle-eastern" men with a white van were videotaping the disaster with shouts of joy and mockery.

"They were like happy, you know ... They didn't look shocked to me" said a witness.

[T]hey were seen by New Jersey residents on Sept. 11 making fun of the World Trade Center ruins and going to extreme lengths to photograph themselves in front of the wreckage.

The case was turned over to the FBI's Foreign Counterintelligence Section after the names of two of the five Israelis showed up on a CIA-FBI database of foreign intelligence operatives.

After 71 days in jail, a deal was struck between Israeli and U.S. government officials and the five Israeli spies were put on a plane and deported to Israel on November 20.

2001 FIVE DANCING ISRAELIS

YouTube Five Dancing Israelis Arrested On 9/11



Omer Marmari, Oded Ellner, Yaron Shmuel - three of The Five Dancing Israelis on an Israeli TV-show. To the right Yair Lapid a well known Israeli TV interviewer.

YouTube Five Dancing Israelis Arrested On 9/11



In the same movie you can see Yair Lapid pointing out the other two Israelis from the team: Sivan and Paul Kurzberg.

YouTube Five Dancing Israelis Arrested On 9/11



Shortly After 8:46 a.m. September 11, 2001: Neighbor Sees Suspicious Men Documenting First WTC Attack and Cheering, Calls Police

YouTube Five Dancing Israelis Arrested On 9/11



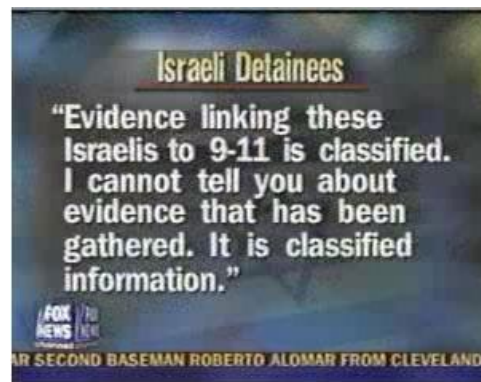
Oded Ellner:
"our purpose was to document the event."

FIVE DANCING ISRAELIS 2001



The Israeli Spy Ring

ALL LINKS TO CARL CAMERON'S FOX NEWS STORY ON THE ISRAELI SPY RING HAVE BEEN REMOVED AT THE EXPRESS REQUEST OF FOX NEWS.



"Israel does not spy on the United States of America."

-- Mark Regev, a spokesman at the Israeli embassy in Washington

Fox News, alone of all the media, actually ran the story as a four part broadcast, and put the story up on its web site. Then, without explanation, Fox News erased the story from their web site and have never mentioned it again. CNN followed by "Orwellizing" their report of the two hour advance warning of the WTC attacks sent to Odigo employees. But far more telling is the admission made by a US Official in part one of the Fox News report that hard evidence existed linking the events of 9/11 not to Arab Muslims, but to some of the more than 200 Israeli spies arrested both before and after 9/11, but that this evidence had been

ISRAELI ART STUDENTS 2001

CLASSIFIED.

Since then, any and all mention of the Israeli spy ring and phone tapping scandal has resulted in a barrage of shrill screams of "hate" and "anti-Semite", two well worn and frankly over used devices to try to silence discussion on any topic unfavorable to the nation which owns the spy ring in question.

The story of the uncovering of the largest spy ring ever discovered inside the United States should be the story of the century, if indeed the US media is looking out for the best interests of the American people. That this spy ring helped drug smugglers evade investigators should be a major scandal, if indeed the US media is looking out for the best interests of the American people. That the spy ring includes companies able to track and tap into any phone in America, including the White House, should be a cause celebre, if indeed the US media is looking out for the best interests of the American people.

But they are not. The media is trying to bury this story. They are spiking it, erasing it from their web sites in a chilling real-life Orwellian rewriting of history.

"Investigators within the DEA, INS and FBI have all told Fox News that to pursue or even suggest Israeli spying ... is considered career suicide."

-- Carl Cameron, as quoted in The Spies Who Came In From The Art Sale

March 23, 2001: DEA Issues Alert to Look Out for Israeli Spies

Summer 2001: Israel Warns US of 'Big Attack'

The Associated Press will report in May 2002, "Israeli intelligence services were aware several months before Sept. 11 that bin Laden was planning a large-scale terror attack but did not know what his targets would be, Israeli officials have said.

June 2001: DEA Draws Up Report on Israeli Spies



States the Israeli spy ring were known to have operated in, according to a June 2001 Drug Enforcement Administration report (this Fox news graphic was based on information from that report). [Source: Fox News]

The DEA's Office of Security Programs prepares a 60-page internal memo on the Israeli "art student spy ring." [DRUG ENFORCEMENT AGENCY, 6/2001] The Memo is a compilation of dozens of field

(6:00 a.m.) September 11, 2001: Two Hours Before Attacks, Israeli Company Employees Receive Warnings

December 12-15, 2001: News Reports Raises Israeli Spying Questions



Two stills from Carl Cameron's Fox News report on potential Israeli spying in the US. [Source: Fox News] (click image to

Fox News reports, "Investigators within the DEA, INS, and FBI have all told Fox News that to pursue or even

ISRAELI ART STUDENTS 2001

THE ISRAELIS

Spilled Blood Is Seen as Bond That Draws 2 Nations Closer

By JAMES BENNET

Published: September 12, 2001

JERUSALEM, Sept. 11 — Israeli officials and most Palestinian

TWITTER

Asked tonight what the attack meant for relations between the United States and Israel, Benjamin Netanyahu, the former prime minister, replied, "It's very good." Then he edited himself: "Well, not very good, but it will generate immediate sympathy." He predicted that the attack would "strengthen the bond between our two peoples, because we've experienced terror over so many decades, but the United States has now experienced a massive hemorrhaging of terror."

Spilled Blood Is Seen as Bond That Draws 2 Nations Closer

By JAMES BENNET Published: September 12, 2001

Asked tonight what the attack meant for relations between the United States and Israel, Benjamin Netanyahu, the former prime minister, replied, "It's very good." Then he edited himself: "Well, not very good, but it will generate immediate sympathy." He predicted that the attack would "strengthen the bond between our two peoples, because we've experienced terror over so many decades, but the United States has now experienced a massive hemorrhaging of terror."

HAARETZ.com

Report: Netanyahu says 9/11 terror attacks good for Israel

Published 00:00 16.04.08 | Latest update 00:00 16.04.08



Likud chairman and opposition leader Benjamin Netanyahu. (Limor Edrey / Archives)

Netanyahu says 9/11 terror attacks good for Israel

According to Ma'ariv, Netanyahu said Israel is 'benefiting from attack' as it 'swung American public opinion.'

2001 BENYAMIN NETANYAHU

BOOKS OF THE TIMES

By JOHN GROSS

Published: April 25, 1986

photo of Benjamin Netanyahu (Thomas Victor)

TERRORISM: How the West Can Win.

By JOHN GROSS Published: April 25, 1986

TERRORISM: How the West Can Win.

Edited by Benjamin Netanyahu. 254 pages. Farrar Straus Giroux. \$18.95.

THIS year marks the 10th anniversary of the **Jonathan Institute**, a research organization founded in memory of Jonathan Netanyahu, the Israeli officer who was killed leading the rescue mission at Entebbe.

Among its other activities, the institute has organized two conferences on terrorism, in 1979 and again in 1984. "Terrorism: How the West Can Win" is a symposium based on the proceedings of the second of these gatherings. It is edited by Benjamin Netanyahu, Jonathan Netanyahu's brother; Mr. Netanyahu, who is at present the Israeli delegate to the United Nations, also contributes two papers msdf one of them - his concluding reflections -the most substantial in the book .

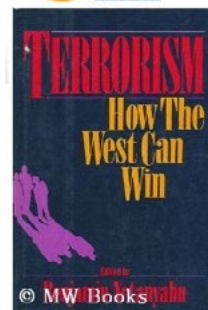
amazon

Join Prime

Your Amazon.com

Today's Deals

Gift C



Terrorism :
How the West Can Win
Edited by
Benjamin Netanyahu
[Hardcover]

The Jonathan Institutes propaganda function and its design to influence U.S. and other Western opinion makers were suggested by its opening offices in Washington, D.C., and New York, as well as in Jerusalem. The 1984 conference succeeded in assembling a similarly large and prestigious group of participants and audience. Leading addresses were given by U.S. Secretary of State George Shultz, UN Ambassador Jeane Kirkpatrick, and Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin.

The Jonathan Institute was the most important product of the new Israeli public relations strategy. The institute was founded in 1979 by Benjamin Netanyahu, a prominent rightist and Israeli ambassador to the United States, who named the organization after his brother Jonathan, who died in the Entebbe airport raid in 1976.

As in 1979, the conference featured terrorism as the new focus of Israeli, U.S., and European foreign policy concern, and the participants chosen assured the uncontested reiteration of the Western model, with a strong bent toward its extremist version.

BENYAMIN NETANYAHU 2001



Ehud Barak:

The world will not be the same from today on. It's an attack against our whole civilisation. I don't know who is responsible. I believe we will know in twelve hours. If it is a kind of Bin Laden organization and even if it is

EHUD BARAK ON BBC 9/11

something else I believe this is the time to deploy globally concerted effort led by the United States, the UK, Europe and Russia against all sources of terror. The same kind of struggle as our forefathers launched against the piracy on the high sea.

Within minutes of the airplane crashes on 9-11, Ehud Barak (the founder and master of the Israeli military's covert operation force, the Sayeret Matkal) was in the London studio of the BBC World ready to provide a plausible (and political) explanation to the world. Barak, the real mastermind of 9-11, was the first person to call for a "War on Terror" - and U.S. intervention in Afghanistan and the Middle East. This is how false-flag terrorism

works. The perpetrator is the first one to assign blame by pointing his finger at his enemy in order to shape public opinion, which is the real purpose of such atrocities.

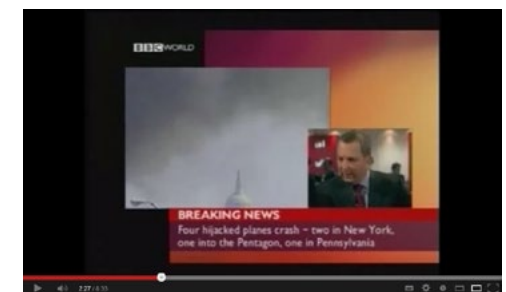
Ehud Barak (Brug) was born at Kibbutz Mishmar Hasharon on 12 February 1942. He enlisted in the Israeli Army at age 17, became a career army officer, and helped to found and lead the elite Sayeret Matkal covert operations commando unit. After serving as head of Israeli Intelligence and Central Command during the 1980s, Barak was appointed IDF Chief of Staff, in 1991.

Ehud Barak was prime minister of Israel from July 1999 until March 7, 2001, when he was replaced by Ariel Sharon.

Previous positions held by Barak include Head of Defense Planning and Budgeting, Head of the Israeli Intelligence Community, Chief of the General Staff of the Israel Defense Forces (IDF), Minister of the Interior in Prime Minister Itzhak Rabin's cabinet, Minister of Foreign Affairs in the Shimon Peres cabinet, and Labor Party Chairman.

When Sharon assumed power in March 2001, Barak came to America. He supposedly came to the United States to work as a special advisor for Electronic Data Systems and as a partner with SCP Partners, a Mossad-run private equity company focused on "security-related" work - but this was merely his cover. His real assignment was to oversee the terror attacks of 9-11. As a partner with SCP Partners Barak was well placed to supervise the false-flag terror operation.

The complex false-flag terror attacks of 9-11 required that the mastermind of the operation be in the country to manage the critical details. SCP Partners, where Ehud Barak worked from 2001 until 2007, clearly had the capability in 2001 to produce nano-composite explosives like the super-thermite used to pulverize the World Trade Center on 9-11. There are very few companies or countries in the world that had the capability to manufacture super-thermite in 2001, but Ehud Barak and his SCP Partners did. Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaida, on the other hand, did not and could not have had anything to do with the super-thermite found in the dust of the pulverized Twin Towers. The government version is a pack of lies designed to start a pre-planned war of aggression against Afghanistan. Ehud Barak was actually the first person to call for the U.S. to invade Afghanistan, something he did only hours after the attacks.



EHUD BARAK ON BBC 9/11

History Commons

[About](#) [Timelines](#) [Blog](#) [Donate](#) [Volunteer](#) ☐ Search this timeline only

[Home](#) » [Timelines by Topic](#) » [Regions](#) » [Asia](#) » [Afghanistan](#) » [Complete 911 Timeline](#)

Complete 911 Timeline

Bush's Actions on 9/11

Project: [Complete 911 Timeline](#)

Open-Content project managed by [matt](#), [Paul](#), [KJF](#), [blackmax](#)

[add event](#) | [references](#)

(6:00 a.m.) September 11, 2001: Bush Interview or Assassination Attempt?

President Bush has just spent the night at the Colony Beach and Tennis Resort on Longboat Key, Florida. [SARASOTA HERALD-TRIBUNE, 9/10/2002] He wakes up around 6:00 a.m. and is preparing for his morning jog. [NEW YORK TIMES, 9/16/2001; DAILY TELEGRAPH, 12/16/2001; MSNBC, 10/27/2002] A van occupied by men of Middle Eastern descent arrives at the Colony Beach Resort, stating they have a "poolside" interview with the president. They do not have an appointment and are turned away.

(9:06 a.m.) September 11, 2001: President Bush Told WTC Hit Again and US Is Under Attack; He Continues Photo-Op



President Bush is in a Booker Elementary School second-grader classroom. His chief of staff, Andrew Card, enters the room and whispers into his ear, "A second plane hit the other tower, and America's under attack." [EDUCATION CHANNEL, 9/11/2001; NEW YORK TIMES, 9/16/2001; DAILY TELEGRAPH, 12/16/2001; ALBUQUERQUE TRIBUNE, 9/10/2002; ABC NEWS,

History Commons

[About](#) [Timelines](#) [Blog](#) [Donate](#) [Volunteer](#) ☐ Search this timeline only

[Home](#) » [Timelines by Topic](#) » [Regions](#) » [Asia](#) » [Afghanistan](#) » [Complete 911 Timeline](#)

Complete 911 Timeline

Bush's Actions on 9/11

(9:00 p.m.-10:00 p.m.) September 11, 2001: President Bush Meets with Advisers, Declares War Without Barriers



President Bush meets with his full National Security Council. According to journalist Bob Woodward, this meeting turns out to be "unwieldy." So at 9:30 p.m., Bush follows it with a meeting with a smaller group of his most senior principal national security advisers in the



President Bush (below television screen) meeting with the National Security Council in a bunker below the White House. In the far row from left to right, are Attorney General Ashcroft, President Bush, Chief of Staff Card, CIA Director Tenet, and counterterrorism "tsar" Ckarke. In the near row, Secretary of State Powell can be seen waving his hand, and National Security Advisor Rice sits to his right. [Source: Eric Draper/ White House]

Presidential Emergency Operations Center (PEOC) beneath the White House. Bush and his advisers have already decided bin Laden is behind the attacks. As the president later recalls, in these meetings, "That's when we first got the indication... we've identified, 'We think it's al-Qaeda.'" He says the FBI now thinks that "it's al-Qaeda, and we start to develop our plans to get them. I mean, there wasn't any hesitation. We're starting the process of coalition-building and how to get 'em.'" (According to other

(11:30 p.m.) September 11, 2001: President Bush Sees 9/11 as New Pearl Harbor

Before going to sleep, President Bush writes in his diary, "The Pearl Harbor of the 21st century took place today.... We think it's Osama bin Laden." [Washington Post, 1/27/2002]

Entity Tags: [George W. Bush](#), [Osama bin Laden](#)

Timeline Tags: [9/11 Timeline](#)

Category Tags: [All Day of 9/11 Events](#), [George Bush](#), [Key Day of 9/11 Events](#)

Address <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A42754-2002Jan26.html>

The Washington Post TODAY'S NEWSPAPER
Subscribe | PostPoints

NEWS POLITICS OPINIONS BUSINESS LOCAL SPORTS ARTS & LIVING GOING OUT GUIDE JOBS

SEARCH: go | Search Archives

washingtonpost.com > Politics > Political News > Post Series > 10 Days in September

[Print This Article](#)
[E-Mail This Article](#)

PART 1: Sept. 11
America's Chaotic Road to War
Bush's Global Strategy Began to Take Shape in First Frantic Hours After Attack

By Dan Balz and Bob Woodward
Washington Post Staff Writers
Sunday, January 27, 2002; Page A01

6:30 a.m.
President Bush rose early the morning of Sept. 11, and went for a four-mile run around the golf course at the Colony Beach and Tennis Resort on Longboat Key, Fla., where he was staying.

On Bush's schedule that day was what White House aides call a "soft event"—reading to about 16 second-graders in Sandra Kay Daniels's class at the Emma E. Booker Elementary School in Sarasota.

Bush's motorcade left for the school at 8:30 a.m. As it was arriving, pagers and cell phones alerted White House aides that a plane had hit the North Tower of the World Trade Center.

At 9:05 a.m., United Airlines Flight 175, also a Boeing 767, smashed into the South Tower of the trade center. Bush was seated on a stool in the classroom when Card whispered the news: "A second plane hit the second tower. America is under attack." Bush remembers exactly what he thought: "They had declared war on us, and I made up my mind at that moment that we were going to war."

A photo shows Bush's face with a distant look as he absorbed what Card had said. He nodded and resumed his conversation with the class. "Really good," he said before excusing himself and returning to the holding room. "These must be sixth-graders."



Like his father, Bush tries to keep a daily diary of his thoughts and observations. That night, he dictated:

"The Pearl Harbor of the 21st century took place today."

"We think it's Osama bin Laden."

"We think there are other targets in the United States, but I have urged the country to go back to normal."

"We cannot allow a terrorist thug to hold us hostage. My hope is that this will provide an opportunity for us to rally the world against terrorism."

EMMA E. BOOKER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SARASOTA

Address <http://www.washingtonpost.com/ac2/wp-dyn?pagename=article&contentId=A43708-2002Jan26>

Sign In | Register Now

The Washington Post TODAY'S NEWSPAPER
Subscribe | PostPoints

NEWS POLITICS OPINIONS BUSINESS LOCAL SPORTS ARTS & LIVING GOING OUT GUIDE JOBS

SEARCH: go | Search Archives

washingtonpost.com

[Print This Article](#)
[E-Mail This Article](#)

10 Days in September: Inside the War Cabinet
America's Chaotic Road to War
Bush's Global Strategy Began to Take Shape in First Frantic Hours After Attack

By Dan Balz and Bob Woodward
Washington Post Staff Writers
Sunday, January 27, 2002; Page A01

The President at the White House: 'We Think It's Bin Laden'

After the meeting had ended and Bush had returned to the residence, he and his wife were awakened by Secret Service agents. The agents rushed them downstairs to the bunker because of a report of an unidentified plane in the area. Bush was in running shorts and a T-shirt as he made his way down the stairs, through the tunnel and into the bunker. It proved to be a false alarm, and the Bushes returned to the residence for the rest of the night.

Like his father, Bush tries to keep a daily diary of his thoughts and observations. That night, he dictated:

"The Pearl Harbor of the 21st century took place today."

"We think it's Osama bin Laden."

"We think there are other targets in the United States, but I have urged the country to go back to normal."

"We cannot allow a terrorist thug to hold us hostage. My hope is that this will provide an opportunity for us to rally the world against terrorism."

Staff researchers Jeff Himmelman and Lucy Shackelford contributed to this report.

BUSH 911 PEARL HARBOR DIARY

America's Chaotic Road to War

Bush's Global Strategy Began to Take Shape in First Frantic Hours After Attack

By Dan Balz and Bob Woodward
Washington Post Staff Writers
Sunday, January 27, 2002; A01

First in a series of eight articles.

Shortly after 9:30 p.m., President Bush brought together his most senior national security advisers in a bunker beneath the White House grounds. It was just 13 hours after the deadliest attack on the U.S. homeland in the country's history.

Bush and his advisers sat around a long table in the conference room of the Presidential Emergency Operations Center, or PEOC. Spare and cramped, the bunker was built to withstand a nuclear attack, with sleeping berths and enough food for a few people to survive for several days.

"This is the time for self-defense," he told his aides, according to National Security Council notes. Then, repeating the vow he had made earlier in the evening in a televised address from the Oval Office, he added: "We have made the decision to punish whoever harbors terrorists, not just the perpetrators."

Their job, the president said, was to figure out how to do it.

That afternoon, on a secure phone on Air Force One, Bush had already told Defense Secretary Donald H. Rumsfeld that he

BUSH: "THE PEARL HARBOR OF THE 21ST CENTURY TOOK PLACE TODAY."

would order a military response and that Rumsfeld would be responsible for organizing it. "We'll clean up the mess," the president told Rumsfeld, "and then the ball will be in your court."

Intelligence was by now almost conclusive that Osama bin Laden and his al Qaeda network, based in Afghanistan, had carried out the attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon. But the aides gathered in the bunker -- the "war cabinet" that included Rumsfeld, Vice President Cheney, national security adviser Condoleezza Rice, Secretary of State Colin L. Powell and CIA Director George J. Tenet -- were not ready to say what should be done about them. The war cabinet had questions, no one more than Rumsfeld.

Who are the targets? How much evidence do we need before going after al Qaeda? How soon do we act? While acting quickly was essential, Rumsfeld said, it might take up to 60 days to prepare for major military strikes. And, he asked, are there targets that are off-limits? Do we include American allies in military strikes?

Rumsfeld warned that an effective response would require a wider war, one that went far beyond the use of military force. The United States, he said, must employ every tool available -- military, legal, financial, diplomatic, intelligence.

The president was enthusiastic. But Tenet offered a sobering thought. Although al Qaeda's home base was Afghanistan, the terrorist organization operated nearly worldwide, he said. The CIA had been working the bin Laden problem for years. We have a 60-country problem, he told the group.

"Let's pick them off one at a time," Bush replied.

The president and his advisers started America on the road to war that night without a map. They had only a vague sense of how to respond, based largely on the visceral reactions of the president. But nine nights later, when Bush addressed a joint session of Congress, many of the important questions had been answered.

Meeting in secret, often several times each day, Bush and his advisers deliberated, debated and ultimately settled on a strategy that is still emerging, an unconventional and risky worldwide war against terrorism. This series of articles is an inside account of what happened from Sept. 11 to Sept. 20, based on interviews with the principals involved in the decision-making, including the president, the vice president and many other key officials inside the administration and out. The interviews were supplemented by notes of NSC meetings made available to The Washington Post, along with notes taken by several participants.

...
Cheney raised the military problem of retaliating against al Qaeda's home base, noting that in Afghanistan, a country decimated by two decades of war, it would be hard to find anything to hit.

Bush returned to the problem of bin Laden's sanctuary in Afghanistan. Tenet said they must deny the terrorists that sanctuary by

BUSH: "THE PEARL HARBOR OF THE 21ST CENTURY TOOK PLACE TODAY."

targeting the Taliban as well. Tell the Taliban we're finished with them, he urged.

Discussion turned to whether bin Laden's al Qaeda network and the Taliban were the same. Tenet said they were. Bin Laden had bought his way into Afghanistan, supplying the Taliban with tens of millions of dollars.

Rumsfeld said the problem was not just bin Laden and al Qaeda but the countries that supported terrorism -- the point of the president's address that night. "We have to force countries to choose," the president said.

After the meeting had ended and Bush had returned to the residence, he and his wife were awakened by Secret Service agents. The agents rushed them downstairs to the bunker because of a report of an unidentified plane in the area. Bush was in running shorts and a T-shirt as he made his way down the stairs, through the tunnel and into the bunker. It proved to be a false alarm, and the Bushes returned to the residence for the rest of the night.

Like his father, Bush tries to keep a daily diary of his thoughts and observations. That night, he dictated:

"The Pearl Harbor of the 21st century took place today."

"We think it's Osama bin Laden."

"We think there are other targets in the United States, but I have urged the country to go back to normal."

"We cannot allow a terrorist thug to hold us hostage. My hope is that this will provide an opportunity for us to rally the world against terrorism."



George W. Bush plumbed the deepest place in himself, looking for a simple expression of what the assaults of September 11 required. It was his role to lead the nation, and the very world. The President, at a moment of crisis, defines the communal response. A few days after the assault, George W. Bush did this. Speaking spontaneously, without the aid of advisers or speechwriters, he put a word on the new American purpose that both shaped it and gave it meaning. "This crusade," he said, "this war on terrorism."

For George W. Bush, crusade was an offhand reference. But all the more powerfully for that, it was an accidental probing of unintended but nevertheless real meaning. That the President used the word inadvertently suggests how it expressed his exact truth, an unmasking of his most deeply felt purpose. Crusade, he said. Later, his embarrassed aides suggested that he had meant to use the word only as a synonym for struggle, but Bush's own syntax belied that. He defined crusade as war. Even offhandedly, he had said exactly what he meant.

Osama bin Laden was already understood to be trying to spark a "clash of civilizations" that would set the West against the whole House of Islam. After 9/11, agitated voices on all sides insisted that no such clash was inevitable. But crusade was a match for jihad, and such words threatened nothing less than apocalyptic conflict between irreconcilable cultures. Indeed, the President's reference flashed through the Arab news media. Its resonance went deeper, even, than the embarrassed aides expected – and not only among Muslims.



BUSH 2001 - A CRUSADE ON TERRORISM



YouTube



Bush Talks about Crusade on Sep 16-2001

THE PRESIDENT: We need to go back to work tomorrow and we will. But we need to be alert to the fact that these evil-doers still exist. We haven't seen this kind of barbarism in a long period of time. No one could have conceivably imagined suicide bombers burrowing into our society and then emerging all in the same day to fly their aircraft - fly U.S. aircraft into buildings full of innocent people - and show no remorse. This is a new kind of -- a new kind of evil. And we understand. And the American people are beginning to understand. This crusade, this war on terrorism is going to take a while. And the American people must be patient. I'm going to be patient

BUSH 2001 - A CRUSADE ON TERRORISM



Wolfowitz chilling speech

In June 2001 - few months before 911 Deputy Secretary of Defense Paul Wolfowitz gave a chilling speech at West Point -The United States Military Academy.

Wolfowitz June 02, 2001:

-Extensive scientific research has demonstrated that on an average day in June, the average human brain is capable of remembering at most one thought from a commencement speech. But since today is cooler than average, and West Pointers are definitely above average, I will challenge you to think this morning about two words: "surprise" and "courage."

-This year marks the sixtieth anniversary of a military disaster whose name has become synonymous with surprise—the attack on Pearl Harbor.

-Yet military history is full of surprises, even

if few are as dramatic or as memorable as Pearl Harbor. Surprise happens so often that it's surprising that we're still surprised by it. Very few of these surprises are the product of simple blindness or simple stupidity. Almost always there have been warnings and signals that have been missed--sometimes because there were just too many warnings to pick the right one out, sometimes because of what one scholar of Pearl Harbor called "a poverty of expectations"—a routine obsession with a few familiar dangers.

This expectation of the familiar has gotten whole governments, sometimes whole societies, into trouble.

-One hundred years later, we live, once again, in a time of great hopes for world peace and prosperity. Our chances of realizing those hopes will be greater if we use the benefit of hindsight to replace a poverty of expectations with an anticipation of the unfamiliar and the unlikely.

WOLFOWITZ CHILLING SPEECH IN JUNE 2001

History Commons

February 18, 1992: 'Wolfowitz Doctrine:' Proposal Advocates US as World's Lone Superpower



Paul Wolfowitz. [Source: Boston Globe]

February 18, 1992: 'Wolfowitz Doctrine:' Proposal Advocates US as World's Lone Superpower

A draft of the Defense Department's new post-Cold War strategy, the Defense Planning Guidance (DPG), causes a split among senior department officials and is criticized by the White House. The draft, prepared by defense officials Zalmay Khalilzad and Lewis "Scooter" Libby under the supervision of Undersecretary of Defense Paul Wolfowitz, says that the US must become the world's single superpower and must take aggressive action to prevent competing nations—even allies such as Germany and Japan—from challenging US economic and military supremacy. [New York Times, 5/23/1992; Rupert and Solomon, 2005, pp. 122; Scoblic, 2008, pp. 165]

September 2000: Neoconservative Think Tank Writes 'Blueprint' for 'Global Pax Americana'



People involved in the 2000 PNAC report (from top left): Vice President Cheney, Florida Governor Jeb Bush, Defense Secretary Rumsfeld, Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz, Cheney Chief of Staff I.

May 30, 2000: US Military Blueprint Calls for 'Full-Spectrum Dominance' of Entire World



A Joint Vision graphic. [Source: US Defense Department] (click image to enlarge)

A Joint Vision graphic. A Joint Vision graphic. [Source: US Defense Department] (click image to enlarge) The US Defense Department publishes its new long-term blueprint for the future, entitled "Joint Vision 2020." As a Defense Department press release points out, "Full-spectrum dominance" is the key term in the plan. "Full-spectrum dominance means the ability of US forces, operating alone or with allies, to defeat any adversary and control any situation across the range of military operations."

Author Peter Dale Scott will note that the similarity between this blueprint and a report published by the Project for the New American Century (PNAC) think tank several months later "was not coincidental," since it was built on a 1992 draft report written by some of the same people involved in the PNAC report, such as Paul Wolfowitz and I. Lewis Libby. Paul Dundes Wolfowitz (born December 22, 1943)

The second child of Jacob Wolfowitz (1910–1981) and Lillian Dundes, Paul Wolfowitz was born in Brooklyn, New York, into a Polish Jewish immigrant family, and grew up mainly in Ithaca, New York, where his father was a professor of statistical theory at Cornell University.

WOLFOWITZ CHILLING SPEECH IN JUNE 2001

Complete 911 Timeline

Dick Cheney's Actions on 9/11

(Shortly Before 7:00 a.m.-7:45 a.m.) September 11, 2001: Cheney Receives Daily Intelligence Briefing; Heads to White House



9:26 a.m.) September 11, 2001: Cheney Given Updates on Unidentified Flight 77 Heading toward Washington; Says 'Orders Still Stand'; but Accounts Differ on Timing and Identity of the Plane

According to some accounts, Vice President Dick Cheney is in the Presidential Emergency Operations Center (PEOC) below the White House by this time, along with Transportation Secretary Norman Mineta and others. Mineta will recall that, while a suspicious plane is heading toward Washington, an unidentified young man comes in and says to Cheney, "The plane is 50 miles out." According to Mineta, the young man continues updating the vice president, saying, "The plane is 30 miles out," and when he gets down to "The plane is 10 miles out," asks, "Do the orders still stand?" In response, Cheney "whipped his neck around and said, 'Of course the orders still stand. Have you heard anything to the contrary?'"

(After 10:00 a.m.) September 11, 2001: Vice President Cheney Assembles Legal Team for Expanding Presidential Power

DICK CHENEY

Complete 911 Timeline

Donald Rumsfeld's Actions on 9/11

(8:00 a.m.-8:50 a.m.) September 11, 2001: Rumsfeld Holds Breakfast Meeting at Pentagon; Key Military Figures Present

During the course of the meeting Rumsfeld predicts that some kind of "shocking" world event will occur in the near future

(Before 8:46 a.m.) September 11, 2001: Rumsfeld Reportedly Predicts Terror Attacks

Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld, Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz, Representatives Christopher Cox (R) and John Mica (R), and numerous others are meeting in Rumsfeld's private Pentagon dining room, discussing missile defense (see (8:00 a.m.-8:50 a.m.) September 11, 2001). Rumsfeld later recalls, "I had said at an eight o'clock breakfast that sometime in the next two, four, six, eight, ten, twelve months there would be an event that would occur in the world that would be sufficiently shocking that it would remind people again how important it is to have a strong healthy Defense Department that contributes to—that underpins peace and stability in our world."

Between 9:38 a.m. and 10:00 a.m. September 11, 2001: Rumsfeld Spends Brief Time at Pentagon Crash Scene and Helps Carry a Stretcher; Accounts Conflict over Details



9:39 a.m. September 11, 2001: Defense Secretary Rumsfeld Is Wanted at Pentagon Teleconference but Cannot Be Reached

DONALD RUMSFELD

Results Overview

Dov Zakheim



September 2000: Neoconservative Think Tank Writes 'Blueprint' for 'Global Pax Americana'



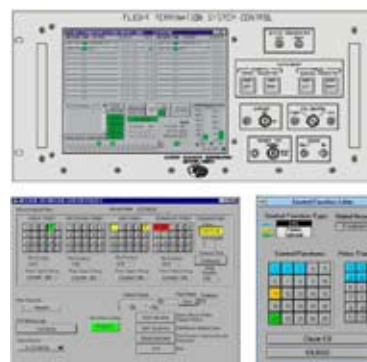
The neoconservative think tank Project for the New American Century writes a "blueprint" for the "creation of a 'global Pax Americana'" (see June 3, 1997). The document, titled *Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategies*



People involved in the 2000 PNAC report (from top left): Vice President Cheney, Florida Governor Jeb Bush, Defense Secretary Rumsfeld, Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz, Cheney Chief of Staff I. Lewis Libby, Undersecretary of State John Bolton, **Undersecretary of Defense Dov Zakheim**, and author Eliot Cohen.

September 2000: Neoconservative Think Tank Writes 'Blueprint' for 'Global Pax Americana'

The neoconservative think tank Project for the New American Century writes a "blueprint" for the "creation of a 'global Pax Americana'" (see June 3, 1997). The document, titled *Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategies, Forces and Resources* for a New Century, was written for the George W. Bush team even before the 2000 presidential election. It was written for future Vice President Cheney, future Defense Secretary Rumsfeld, future Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz, Florida Governor and Bush's brother Jeb Bush, and Cheney's future chief of staff Lewis Libby. [Project for the New American Century, 9/2000, pp. iv and 51]



Rabbi **Dov Zakheim** was the appointed Undersecretary of Defense and Comptroller from 2001 to 2004 under the George W. Bush administration. Zakheim is the man responsible for the disappearance of \$2.6 TRILLION that went missing from the Pentagon books which was announced by Donald Rumsfeld on 10th September, 2001. The story was buried under 9/11's rubble.

Not many Americans know who he is, but they ignore him at their own peril. If for no other reason, a dual Israeli-American citizen as Comptroller and Chief Financial Officer of the United States Dept. of Defense should raise some eyebrows.

He was Corporate VP1 at System Planning Corporation, a major player in the "Homeland Security" industry. One of the products that SysPlan sells is the Command Transmitter System, a remote control system for planes, boats, missiles and other vehicles. It's highly customizable and configurable to interface with an almost limitless number of vehicle types.



WHO IS JEROME HAUER?

Jerome Hauer is among the small group of key individuals who are suspected of playing crucial roles in setting the stage for Israeli false-flag terror attacks of 9-11.

They abandoned WTC 7 the Office of Emergency Management building BEFORE the towers collapsed on the OEM building, which later fell in a perfect controlled demolition.



Mayor Rudolph W. Giuliani of New York appointed Jerome M. Hauer, left, to lead the newly created Office of Emergency Management in 1996

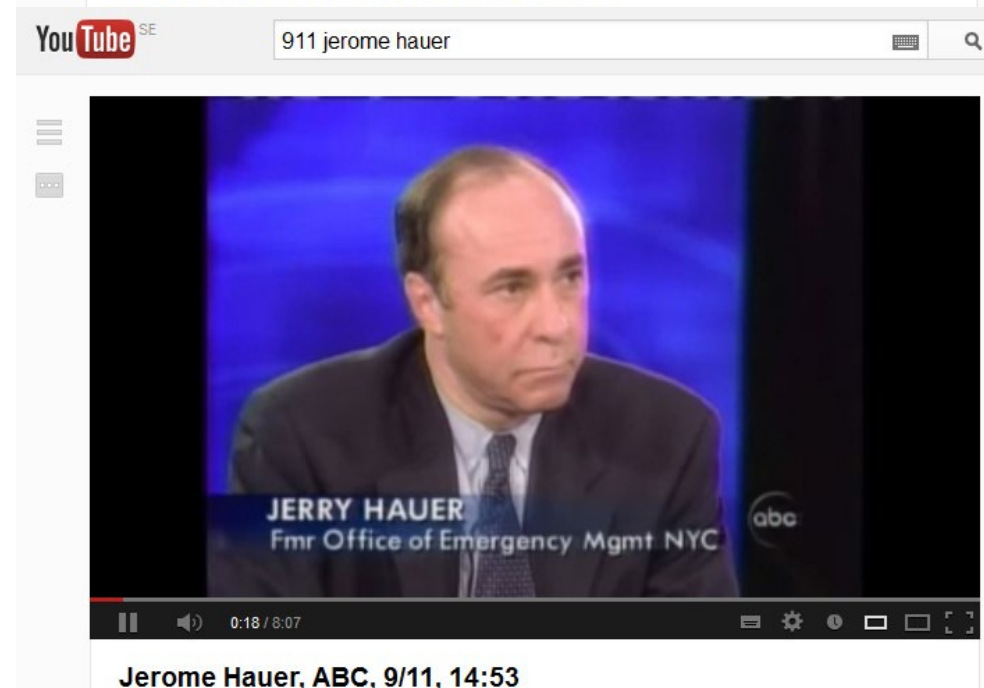
The New York Times wrote in May 2007:
Mr. Giuliani and Mr. Hauer began their

JEROME HAUER ON THE NEWS 9/11 2001

relationship in January 1996 when Mr. Hauer was hired to lead the new Office of Emergency Management, created to coordinate the city's response to crises. Mr. Hauer, who was little known before he became a Giuliani aide, had previously run emergency management programs for the State of Indiana and IBM.

Oddly, the New York Times never mentions Jerome Hauer's deep family roots in the New York Jewish Zionist community. From reading the Times, one might think that Hauer is from Indiana.

This can only be intentional. Hauer's mother, Rose Muscatine Hauer, is the retired Dean of the Beth Israel School of Nursing and the Honorary President of the New York Chapter of Hadassah, the Daughters of Zion movement that is one of the central Zionist organizations involved in the creation and maintenance of the State of Israel.



JEROME HAUER ON THE NEWS 9/11 2001

The Key Players of 9-11: Who is Jerome M. Hauer?

Christopher Bollyn - January 20, 2008

Yesterday, a reader sent me a document that contained a link to a very interesting 9-minute video clip called "The 9/11 Solution."



The 9/11 Solution

The 9-11 Solution -How the myth was sold-

Cover Story #1



The 911 Harley Shirt Guy identified as Canadian actor Mark Humphrey!

Cover Story #2 #3



On the morning of September 11 2001, Jerome Hauer outlined the official conspiracy story to Dan Rather and his viewers on CBS... read the following transcript.

Hauer was surprisingly "accurate" with his foreknowledge of how the official story would later appear to confirm all of his initial presumptions despite the chaos surrounding the attacks in the hours after they took place.

Dan Rather: Based on what you know, and I recognize we're dealing with so few facts, is it possible that just a plane crash could have collapsed these buildings, or would it have required the prior positioning of other explosives in the buildings?

Jerome Hauer: My sense is just the velocity of the plane, and the fact that you have a plane filled with fuel hitting that building that burned, the velocity of that plane certainly had an impact on the structure itself, and then the fact that it burned, and you had that intense heat, probably weakened the structure as well, I think it was the planes hitting the buildings causing the collapse.

JEROME HAUER

Dan Rather: What perspective can you give us, there have been these repeated reports that Osama Bin Laden ...as responsible for these kinds of events, many intelligence people at very high levels say, you can't have these kinds of attacks without having some state, Iraq, Iran, Libya, Syria, somebody involved... put that into perspective for us.

Jerome Hauer: Yeah, well I'm not sure I agree that this necessarily state sponsored, it certainly has the fingerprints of somebody like Bin Laden!!



On September 11, 2001, Jerome Hauer was a National Security Advisor with the National Institute of Health, a managing director with Kroll Associates, his background in counter terror and his specialized knowledge of biological warfare served him well on that day.

On September 11, 2001 Jerome Hauer advised the White House to begin taking Cipro, an antibiotic which is effective against **anthrax**, Hauer's advice was not made public, and its value may have been underestimated at the time, but it was clearly demonstrated a week later, when the first anthrax letters appeared, and again three weeks after that, when anthrax appeared in letters to Democratic Senators Daschle and Leahy.

On September 11, 2001, in addition to his job with the NIH, Jerome Hauer was also Managing Director of Kroll Associates.

Kroll was in charge of overall security for the entire World Trade Center complex, at Hauer's behest, Kroll had hired **John O'Neill**, his first day of work would be on September 11, 2001,

O'Neill had resigned his post as Deputy Director of the FBI, during the summer very unhappy with the Bush administration's head in sand approach to terror, after investigations into the attack on USS Cole had been blocked.

JEROME HAUER



Paul Bremer interview, NBC, 12:46, 9/11

Paul Bremer interview, NBC, 12:46, 9/11
This is a mind-boggling interview with Lewis Paul Bremer III (who ended up as the pro-council of Iraq.)

On 09/11/01 Bremer was the Chairman and CEO of Marsh Political Risk Practice which had offices in the WTC as did its parent company Marsh USA. They had a total of 1,700 employees assigned to the WTC. Bremer, himself, had an office in the South Tower. Nonetheless, this "counter-terrorism expert" makes no mention of any of this only three hours after the first plane flew directly into seven of the eight floors of WTC 1 occupied by Marsh USA. He is here on television prognosticating about who will turn out to be the culprits, with calm detachment

Gentzler: "And can talk to us a little bit about who could...I mean there are a limited number of groups who could be responsible for something of this magnitude. Right?"

RICHARD PERLE AND PAUL BREMER SELLING THE IRAQ WAR 9/11

Bremer: "Yes, this is a very well planned, very well coordinated attack, which suggests it's very well organized centrally. And there are only three or four candidates in the world really who could have conducted this attack."

Vance: "Bin Laden comes to mind right away, Mr. Bremer."

Bremer: "Indeed, he certainly does. Bin Laden was involved in the first attack on the World Trade Center, which had as its intentions doing exactly what happened here, which was to collapse both towers. He certainly has to be a prime suspect. But there are others in the Middle East, and there are at least two states, Iran and Iraq which should at least remain on the list of potential suspects."



9/11 Richard Perle - The Next Attack Will Be Entirely Different Chemical And Biol...

CNN EVANS, NOVAK, HUNT & SHIELDS
- Richard Pearl U.S. DEFENSE POLICY BOARD CHAIRMAN discusses U.S. Defense - Aired September 16, 2001 - 17:30 ET

- No, I think there are two tracks here. There's an effort to determine who individually was responsible for this act of terror and to try to discern the ties back to larger terrorist organizations. But separate and apart from that, if we are going to win the war against terrorism, we must take that war to the countries who harbor terrorists, who give them the facilities, the money, the training, the intelligence, the communications. Without that, the ability of these terrorists -- bin Laden or anyone else -- to inflict this kind of damage would be extremely limited.

RICHARD PERLE AND PAUL BREMER SELLING THE IRAQ WAR 9/11

CNN September 16, 2001 Espionage?
Richard Perle has been accused of spying for Israel on multiple occasions over a period of 4 decades, getting away the whole time with criminal activities. 9/11 is what happens when you let very powerful criminals get away with past terrorism and treason. Perle calls out the Anthrax attacks that happen weeks later, with a smile. When Perle was working for Senator Scoop Jackson, he was investigated by the Justice Department and found to have violated US policies relating to unlawful transmission of sensitive classified US information to Israel. Caught SPYING!

Richard Perle was born in New York City, New York, the son of Martha Gloria and Jack Harold Perle. His family was Jewish.



WASHINGTON, Sept. 19, 2001

Profiting From Disaster?

When The Stocks Fell, \$5 Million Profit Was Made



(AP)

(CBS) Sources tell CBS News that the afternoon before the attack, alarm bells were sounding over unusual trading in the U.S. stock options market.

An extraordinary number of trades were betting that American Airlines stock price would fall.

The trades are called "puts" and they involved at least 450,000 shares of American. But what raised the red flag is more than 80 percent of the orders were "puts", far outnumbering "call" options, those



CIA Executive Director "Buzzy" Krongard managed firm that handled "PUT" options on United Airline Stock by Michael C. Ruppert

FTW - October 9, 2001 - Although uniformly ignored by the mainstream U.S. media, there is abundant and clear evidence that a number of transactions in financial markets indicated specific (criminal) foreknowledge of the September 11 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon.

In the case of at least one of these trades -- which has left a \$2.5 million prize unclaimed -- the firm used to place the "put options" on United Airlines stock was, until 1998, managed by the man who is now in the number three Executive Director position at the Central Intelligence Agency.

Until 1997 A.B. "Buzzy" Krongard had been Chairman of the investment bank A.B. Brown being connected to money laundering of drug money.

Profiting from a loss

The stocks of United and American airlines fell sharply following the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks, which used hijacked jets from the two airlines. But unknown investors made a bundle using a financial derivative that increases in value when a stock goes down.



Morgan Stanley Dean Witter & Co., which occupied 22 floors of the World Trade Center, saw 2,157 of its October \$45 put options bought in the three trading days before Black Tuesday; this compares to an average of 27 contracts per day before September 6.

Morgan Stanley's share price fell from \$48.90 to \$42.50 in the aftermath of the attacks. Assuming that 2,000 of these options contracts were bought based upon knowledge of the approaching attacks, their purchasers could have profited by at least \$1.2 million.

Merrill Lynch & Co., with headquarters near the Twin Towers, saw 12,215 October \$45 put options bought in the four trading days before the attacks; the previous average volume in those shares had been 252 contracts per day [a 1200% increase!]. When trading resumed, Merrill's shares fell from \$46.88 to \$41.50; assuming that 11,000 option contracts were bought by "insiders," their profit would have been about \$5.5 million.

9/11 Certainly a False Flag Operation: Mark Dankof

9/11 Certainly a False Flag Operation: Mark Dankof by Kourosh Ziabari

Almost two weeks have passed since the 11th anniversary of the 9/11 attacks, and scholars, journalists and authors are still trying to figure out the hidden realities behind the “most hideous terrorist attacks ever perpetrated in American soil,” as described by Victor Argothy of the University of Delaware’s Disaster Research Center.

Israel’s involvement in the 9/11 attacks and the possibility that it might have been a false flag operation with the objective of laying the groundwork to attack Afghanistan, Iraq and other Muslim nations are among the most popular theories which the members of 9/11 Truth Movement have proposed.

Mark Dankof believes that they were the Israelis who masterminded and perpetrated the 9/11 attacks, and believes that there’s abundant evidence confirming this speculation.

On the 11th anniversary of the September 11, 2001 attacks, I conducted an in-depth interview with Mark Dankof to examine his viewpoints regarding the events that led to the collapsing of the twin towers of the World Trade Center, the traces of the footsteps of Israel in the attacks and the reasons

why the United States and Israel employed these attacks to launch an all-out war against the Muslim world. What follows is the text of this interview.

Q: Mark, in your writings and broadcasts about 9/11, you’ve talked about the Israeli foreknowledge of the attacks. Is there compelling evidence to verify this? Do you mean that Israel was somehow involved in the attacks or may have benefited from them in one way or another?

A: I will reiterate what I said on Press TV. I believe Dr. Alan Sabrosky of the U. S. Army War College is correct. The Israeli Mossad pulled off the 9/11 attacks. They had the motive, the means, the opportunity, and the network in the domestic United States to keep their involvement from public exposure. As Dr. Sabrosky puts it, “It is 100% certain that 9/11 was a Mossad operation. Period.”

Fact: The BBC reported on September 23, 2001 that most of the “nineteen Muslims” are still alive. Rex Tomb, Chief of Investigative Publicity for the FBI noted that the reason bin Laden and the Taliban have never been officially accused by the United States for orchestrating 9/11 is “because the FBI has no hard evidence connecting bin Laden to 9/11.” Dick Cheney stated in an interview with Tony Snow on March 26, 2006 that “We’ve never made the case, or argued the

case that somehow Osama bin Laden was directly involved in 9/11. That evidence has never been forthcoming.” Robert Muller of the FBI admitted the same when he stated that, “In our investigation, we have not uncovered a single piece of paper either here in the U. S. or in the treasure trove of information that has turned up in Afghanistan and elsewhere that mentioned any aspect of the September 11th plot.”

Fact: Zionist Jew and Netanyahu pal, Larry Silverstein, obtained the lease for the Twin Towers just ten weeks before 9/11. He doubled the insurance and included a clause for “terrorists’ acts.” When it came time to collect, Silverstein claimed there were two incidents of “terror” since two buildings were hit by planes, which allowed him to seek for double indemnity. His victory in court was overseen by Zionist Jew Michael B. Mukasey. Silverstein later gave conflicting accounts of why he was not eating breakfast at the Windows of the World restaurant at the Twin Towers on 9/11, a complete departure from his usual routine. Or why his son, Roger, and daughter, Lisa did not show up for work as usual at the World Trade Center on that fateful morning. Take a look at what Bollyn, Sungenis, and Wikispooks chronicle about the astounding list of high-profile Zionist Jews connected to the Twin Tower complex who were all conveniently missing from the area on 9/11. Frank Lowy; Lewis Eisenberg; Ronald S. Lauder; Jules Kroll; Jerome Hauer. This is all especially interesting given the Jerusalem Post report that the foreign ministry of Israel had the names of 4,000 Israelis believed to be in the area of the Twin Towers or the Pentagon at the time of the attacks, yet only one Israeli is known to have died that morning. How did all of these Jews know to be absent that morning?

Maybe it has something to do with the

admission of Jewish-run company Odigo [later purchased by Comverse Infosys, an Israeli company which specializes in phone and wiretapping] which had offices two blocks from the Twin Towers, that two of its employees received instant messages warning of a large-scale attack two hours before the planes hit the Twin Towers. The Israeli newspaper, Haaretz, carried the story. Two weeks after 9/11, the Vice President of Odigo, Alex Diamandis stated, “The messages said something big was going to happen in a certain amount of time, and it did—almost to the minute.” Bollyn and Sungenis note another oddity in all of this: the Israeli company, ZIM, which vacated its 10,000 square foot office space in the North Twin Tower only a few days before 9/11 even though the company lease ran to the end of 2001, losing \$50,000 in the process. When the FBI’s Michael Dick began an investigation of this suspicious activity, Michael Chertoff removed him from the case.

Chertoff is an Israeli citizen; his cousin, Benjamin Chertoff, wrote the infamous article for Popular Mechanics that attempted to support the U. S. government’s position on 9/11 and to defuse the sharp criticism of American physicists and scientists which definitively stated that the official story of





Pearl Harbor: Mother of All Conspiracies

President Roosevelt (FDR) provoked the attack, knew about it in advance and covered up his failure to warn the Hawaiian commanders.

FDR needed the attack to sucker Hitler to declare war, since the public and Congress were overwhelmingly against entering the war in Europe. It was his backdoor to war.

FDR blinded the commanders at Pearl Harbor and set them up by:

1. denying intelligence to Hawaii
2. on Nov 27, misleading the commanders into thinking negotiations with Japan were continuing to prevent them from realizing the
3. having false information sent to Hawaii about the location of the Japanese carrier fleet.

Interview with historian Eustace Mullins on the New World Order

Interviewer : Who is it that wants these wars?

Eustace Mullins : It's the bankers, the bankers plan wars to create debt. The Rothschilds financed the wars.

Interviewer : How did they trick us into world war two?

Eustace Mullins : **The attack on Pearl Harbour** was one of those carefully orchestrated things, Roosevelt was sitting there in Washington listening to every communique the Japanese were sending out. The United States had the money to finance the war, Woodrow Wilson signed into law the Federal Reserve Act so we could have world war one.

Interviewer : When we see that room in the United Nations are these guys calling the shots?

Eustace Mullins : David Rockefeller used to come down there and meet with the Soviet delegation and he would give the Soviet delegation there orders and they would relay that to Moscow.

Interviewer : Can you tell us the specific point at which the US currency was switched over to this fake currency called Federal Reserve note?

Eustace Mullins : They made a number of steps which were finalized in 1944 when we were involved in the second world war and congress removed the gold backing of the dollar. Since 1944 it has only been backed by paper bonds. So you have paper currency backed by paper bonds.

THE NEW PEARL HARBOR



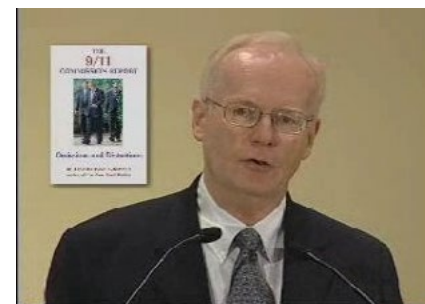
The New Pearl Harbor:

Disturbing Questions about the Bush Administration and 9/11 by David Ray Griffin
This 256-page book essentially summarizes the research of independent investigators of the 9/11/01 attack, and builds a cumulative argument implicating at least the Bush administration in the attack.

Like his father, Bush tries to keep a daily diary of his thoughts and observations. [On 9/11], he dictated: "The Pearl Harbor of the 21st century took place today." [Washington Post]

September 11th 2001 = The new Pearl Harbor

The large numbers of 'blips' on NORAD screens which displayed both the real and 'drill' hijacked planes explain why press reports released immediately afterwards were confusing citing that up to eight planes had been hijacked.



David Ray Griffin born 1939 is a retired American professor of philosophy of religion and theology. Along with John B. Cobb, Jr., he founded the Center for Process Studies in 1973, a research center of Claremont School of Theology which seeks to promote the common good by means of the relational approach found

in process thought. Griffin has published a number of books on the subject of the September 11 attacks, suggesting that there was a conspiracy involving some elements of the United States government.

Griffin's second book on the subject was a direct critique of the 9/11 Commission Report, called *The 9/11 Commission Report: Omissions And Distortions* (2005).[13] Griffin's article *The 9/11 Commission Report: A 571-page Lie* summarises this book, presenting 115 instances of either omissions or distortions of evidence he claims are in the report, stating that "the entire Report is constructed in support of one big lie: that the official story about 9/11 is true.

THE NEW PEARL HARBOR

Complete 911 Timeline

The Able Danger Program

May-June 2000: Army Officer Told to Destroy Able Danger Documents

Maj. Eric Kleinsmith, chief of intelligence for the Land Information Warfare Activity (LIWA) unit, is ordered to destroy data and documents related to a military intelligence program set up to gather information about al-Qaeda. The program, called Able Danger, has identified Mohamed Atta and three other future hijackers as potential threats (see January-February 2000). According to Kleinsmith, by April 2000 it has collected



Erik Kleinsmith. [Source: C-SPAN]

May-June 2000: Army Officer Told to Destroy Able Danger Documents

Maj. Eric Kleinsmith, chief of intelligence for the Land Information Warfare Activity (LIWA) unit, is ordered to destroy data and documents related to a military intelligence program set up to gather information about al-Qaeda. The program, called Able Danger, has identified Mohamed Atta and three other future hijackers as potential threats (see January-February 2000).

According to Kleinsmith, by April 2000 it has collected "an immense amount of data for analysis that allowed us to map al-Qaeda as a worldwide threat with a surprisingly significant presence within the United States." (see January-February 2000) [Fox News, 9/21/2005; New York Times, 9/22/2005]

The data is being collected on behalf of Maj. Gen. Geoffrey Lambert, the J3 at US Special Operations Command, who is said to be extremely upset when he learns that the data had been destroyed without his knowledge or consent.

Able Danger and the 9/11 Commission

Curt Weldon's assertion that Able Danger identified the 9/11 hijackers was picked up by the national media in August 2005, after it was reported in the bimonthly Government Security News. In addition to asserting that Able Danger identified the 9/11 hijackers and was prevented from passing that information onto the FBI, Weldon also alleged the intelligence concerning Able Danger was provided to the 9/11 Commission and ignored. Two 9/11 Commission members, Timothy J. Roemer and John F. Lehman, both claimed not to have received any information on Able Danger.

ABLE DANGER DATA DESTROYED - SIBEL EDMONDS



Sibel Deniz Edmonds born 1970 is an Iranian-American former FBI translator and founder of the National Security Whistleblowers Coalition (NSWBC). Edmonds gained public attention following her firing from her position as a language specialist at the FBI's Washington Field Office in March 2002, after she accused a colleague of covering up illicit activity involving foreign nationals, alleging serious acts of security breaches, cover-ups, and intentional blocking of intelligence which, she contended, presented a danger to the United States' security. Her later claims have gained her awards and fame as a whistleblower.

In March 2012, she published a memoir, titled *Classified Woman-The Sibel Edmonds Story*.

Edmonds testified before the 9/11 Commission, but her testimony was excluded from the official 567 page

Edmonds has continued to make various allegations and claims about operations within the FBI. Many of her allegations about the 9/11 attacks and nuclear proliferation have been reported in the media and published online, and she continues to publish open letters on her personal website, Just a Citizen. On August 8, 2009, Edmonds gave sworn testimony accusing current and former members of the government of treasonous activity. A video of her deposition and PDF transcript is available online as well as an easy-to-read HTML transcript.



Gladio B: The Origins of NATO's Secret Islamic Terrorist Proxies

According to Sibel Edmonds, NATO, through Gladio, worked closely with Zawahiri and Bin Laden. Synopsizing Sibel Edmonds: The Evolution of Operation Gladio
Over at Sibel's website, she has published "Sibel Edmonds' State Secrets Privilege Gallery" - twenty one photos of people.

Sibel doesn't say anything about the photos - or the people in the photos - but we can reasonably presume that they are the 21 guilty people in her case. Sibel has broken the photos into three different groups.

The first group contains current and former Pentagon and State Department officials.



SIBEL EDMONDS - ABLE DANGER DATA DESTROYED

History Commons

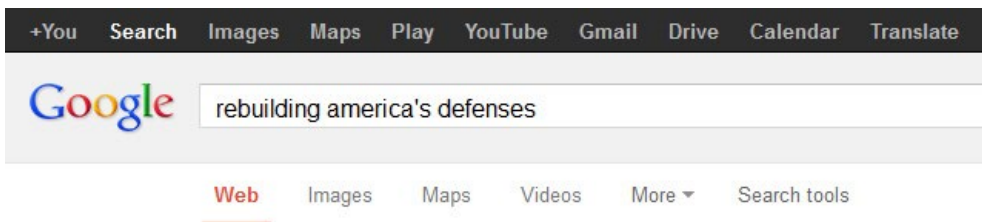
About Timelines Blog Donate Volunteer

September 2000: Neoconservative Think Tank Writes 'Blueprint' for 'Global Pax Americana'

The neoconservative think tank Project for the New American Century writes a "blueprint" for the "creation of a 'global Pax Americana'" (see June 3, 1997). The document, titled *Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategies, Forces and Resources for a New Century*, was written for the George W. Bush team even before the 2000 presidential election. It was written for future Vice President Cheney, future Defense Secretary Rumsfeld, future Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz, Florida Governor and Bush's brother Jeb Bush, and Cheney's future chief of staff Lewis Libby. [Project for the New American Century, 9/2000, pp. iv and 51 pdf file]



People involved in the 2000 PNAC report (from top left): Vice President Cheney, Florida Governor Jeb Bush, Defense Secretary Rumsfeld, Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz, Cheney Chief of Staff I. Lewis Libby, Undersecretary of State John Bolton, Undersecretary of Defense Dov Zakheim, and author Eliot Cohen. [Source: Public domain]

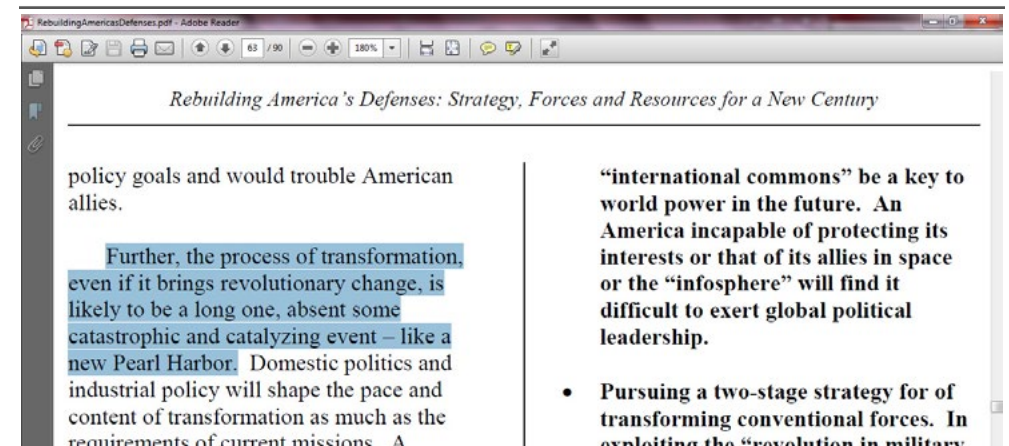
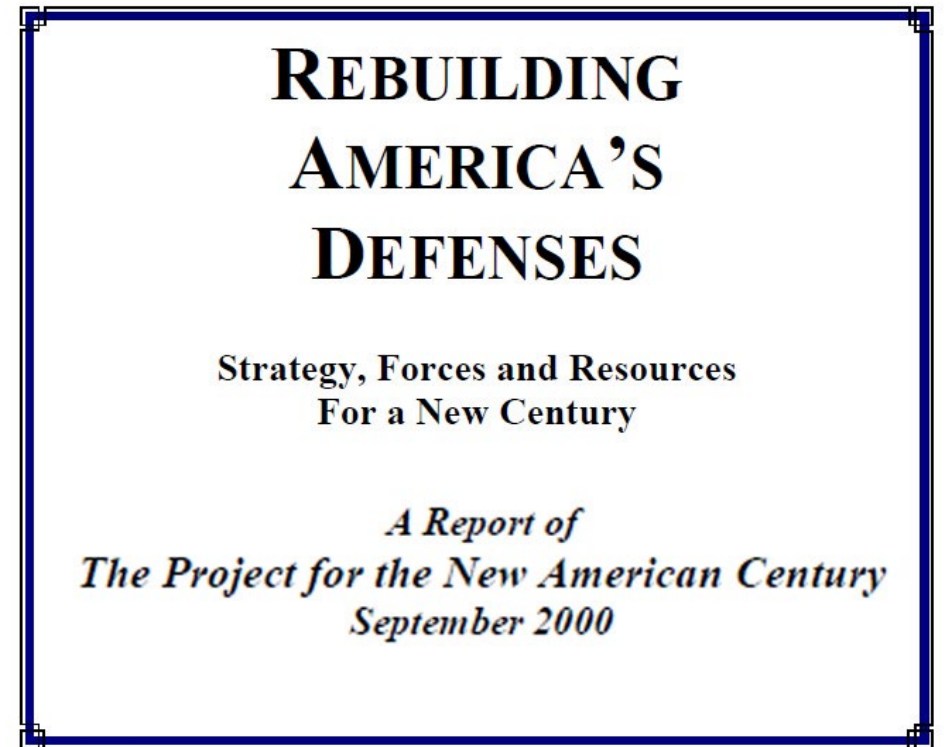


About 586,000 results (0.25 seconds)

[PDF] [Rebuilding America's Defenses - the Project for the New American Century](http://www.newamericancentury.org/RebuildingAmericasDefenses.pdf)

File Format: PDF/Adobe Acrobat - Quick View

REBUILDING. AMERICA'S. DEFENSES. Strategy, Forces and Resources. For a New Century. A Report of. The Project for the New American Century ...



Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor.

PLANNING OF WORLD WAR IV ANNOUNCED IN SEPTEMBER 2000

PLANNING OF WORLD WAR IV ANNOUNCED IN SEPTEMBER 2000



Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategy

policy goals and would trouble American allies.

Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor. Domestic politics and

Rebuilding America's Defenses:

Strategy, Forces and Resources For a New Century
A Report of the Project for the New American Century
September 2000

Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor.

PNAC PROJECT FOR THE NEW AMERICAN CENTURY

History Commons

[About](#) [Timelines](#) [Blog](#) [Donate](#) [Volunteer](#)

Home » Context of 'June 3, 1997: PNAC Think Tank Issues Statement of Principles'

June 3, 1997: PNAC Think Tank Issues Statement of Principles

The Project for the New American Century (PNAC), a neoconservative think tank formed in the spring of 1997, issues its statement of principles. PNAC's stated aims are:

- to "shape a new century favorable to American principles and interests"
- to achieve "a foreign policy that boldly and purposefully promotes American principles abroad"
- to "increase defense spending significantly"
- to challenge "regimes hostile to US interests and values"



William Kristol, one of the founders and leaders of PNAC.

September 2000: Neoconservative Think Tank Writes 'Blueprint' for 'Global Pax Americana'

The neoconservative think tank Project for the New American Century writes a "blueprint" for the "creation of a 'global Pax Americana'" (see June 3, 1997). The document, titled *Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategies, Forces and Resources for a New Century*, was written for the George W. Bush team even before the 2000



People involved in the 2000 PNAC report (from top left): Vice President Cheney, Florida Governor Jeb Bush, Defense Secretary Rumsfeld, Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz, Cheney Chief of Staff I. Lewis Libby, Undersecretary of State John Bolton, Undersecretary of Defense Dov Zakheim, and author Eliot Cohen. [Source: Public domain]

REBUILDING AMERICA'S DEFENSES



NATIONAL COMMISSION ON TERRORIST ATTACKS UPON THE UNITED STATES

Ninth Public Hearing Archive

The Commission's ninth public hearing was held on April 8, 2004, in Washington, DC. The Commission heard testimony from Dr. Condoleezza Rice, Assistant to the President for National Security Affairs.
Thursday, April 8, 2004

At the beginning of the Administration, President Bush revived the practice of meeting with the director of Central Intelligence almost every day in the Oval Office, meetings which I attended along with the Vice President and the chief of staff. At these meetings, the President received up-to-date intelligence and asked questions of his most senior intelligence officials.

From January 20th through September 10th, the President received at these daily meetings more than 40 briefing items on al Qaeda, and 13 of those were in response to questions he or his top advisers posed. In addition to seeing DCI Tenet almost every morning, I generally spoke by telephone to coordinate policy at 7:15 with Secretary -- Secretaries Powell and Rumsfeld on a variety of topics. And I also met and spoke regularly with the DCI about al Qaeda and terrorism.

Of course, we did have other responsibilities. President Bush had set a broad foreign policy agenda. We were determined to confront the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction. We were improving America's relations with the world's great powers.

BUSH PLANNED AFGHAN INVASION BEFORE 9/11

We had to change an Iraq policy that was making no progress against a hostile regime which regularly shot at U.S. planes enforcing U.N. Security Council resolutions. And we had to deal with the occasional crisis; for instance, when the crew of a Navy plane was detained in China for 11 days.

We also moved to develop a new and comprehensive strategy to try and eliminate the al Qaeda network. President Bush understood the threat, and he understood its importance. He made clear to us that he did not want to respond to al Qaeda one attack at a time. He told me he was "tired of swatting flies."

This new strategy was developed over the spring and summer of 2001, and was approved by the President's senior national security officials on September 4th.

It was the very first major national security policy directive of the Bush administration -- not Russia, not missile defense, not Iraq, but the elimination of al Qaeda.

Although this National Security Presidential Directive was originally a highly classified document, we arranged for portions to be declassified to help the Commission in its work, and I will describe some of it today.



Bush Planned Afghan Invasion BEFORE 9/11, Condoleezza Rice Testimony

The strategy set as a goal the elimination of the al Qaeda network and threat and ordered the leadership of relevant U.S. departments and agencies to make the elimination of al Qaeda a high priority and to use all aspects of our national power -- intelligence, financial, diplomatic and military -- to meet that goal. And it gave Cabinet secretaries and department heads specific responsibilities. For instance, it directed the secretary of State to work with other countries to end all sanctuaries given to al Qaeda.

It directed the secretaries of the Treasury and State to work with foreign governments to seize or freeze assets and holdings of al Qaeda and its benefactors.

It directed the director of Central Intelligence to prepare an aggressive program of covert activities to disrupt al Qaeda and provide assistance to anti-Taliban groups operating in Afghanistan.

CONDOLEEZZA RICE TESTIMONY



History Commons

About Timelines Blog Donate Volunteer

1976: CIA and Other Intelligence Agencies Use BCCI to Control and Manipulate Criminals and Terrorists Worldwide



Agha Hasan Abedi.
[Source: Terry Kirk / Financial Times]

Investigative journalist Joseph Trento will later report that in 1976, the Safari Club, a newly formed secret cabal of intelligence agencies (see September 1, 1976-Early 1980s), decides it needs a network of banks to help finance its

intelligence operations. Saudi Intelligence Minister Kamal Adham is given the task. "With the official blessing of George H. W. Bush as the head of the CIA, Adham transformed a small Pakistani merchant bank, the Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI), into a world-wide money-laundering machine, buying banks around the world to create the biggest clandestine money network in history." BCCI was founded in 1972 by a Pakistani named Agha Hasan Abedi, who was an associate

of Adham's. Bush himself has an account at BCCI established while still director of the CIA. French customs will later raid the Paris BCCI branch and discover the account in Bush's name. [Trento, 2005, pp. 104] Bush, Adham, and other intelligence heads work with Abedi to contrive "a plan that seemed too good to be true. The bank would solicit the business of every major terrorist, rebel, and underground organization in the world. The intelligence thus gained would be shared with 'friends' of BCCI." CIA operative Raymond Close works closely with Adham on this. BCCI taps "into the CIA's stockpile of misfits and malcontents to help man a 1,500-strong group of assassins and enforcers." [Trento, 2005, pp. 104]



B.C.C.I.: The Dirtiest Bank of All

By Jonathan Beatty and S.C. Gwynne/New York | Monday, July 29, 1991

Early June-September 10, 2001: Armed Drone Ready to Hit Bin Laden, but Bureaucratic Concerns Prevent Its Use



A Predator drone firing a Hellfire missile. [Source: US Air Force]

An armed version of the Predator drone successfully passes a test showing it is ready for use in Afghanistan. The Predator had been used successfully in 2000 to spot bin Laden (see September 7-October 2000), but it was not used in early 2001 while an armed version was prepared (see January 10-25, 2001). A Hellfire missile was

successfully test fired from a Predator on February 16, 2001. [CBS News, 6/25/2003]

AFGHANISTAN PLANNED BEFORE 9/11 2001

You are in: World: South Asia
Tuesday, 10 September, 2001, 11:27 GMT 12:27 UK

US 'planned attack on Taliban'



Africa
Americas
Asia-Pacific
Europe
Middle East
South Asia

From Our Own Correspondent

Letter From America

UK Politics
Business
Sci/Tech
Health
Education



The wider objective was to oust the Taliban

By the BBC's George Arney

A former Pakistani diplomat has told the BBC that the US was planning military action against Osama Bin Laden and the Taliban even before last week's attacks.

Zbigniew Brzezinski, born in Warsaw, Poland, in 1928, the son of a diplomat posted to Canada in 1938, serves as Counselor, Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS) and is Professor of American Foreign Policy at the Paul H. Nitze School of Advanced International Studies (SAIS) at Johns Hopkins University, Washington, D.C. Brzezinski is said to be a protege of both Nelson A. Rockefeller and Paul H. Nitze, his CSIS profile states Brzezinski, in a interview for the French publication, Le Nouvel Observateur, was more forthright, and unapologetically claimed to be the mastermind of a feint which caused the Soviet Union to embark upon a military intervention to support their client government in Kabul, as well as training and arming extremists, which later became the Taliban government.

Q: When the Soviets justified their intervention by asserting that they intended to fight against a secret involvement of the United States in Afghanistan, people didn't believe them. However, there was a basis of truth. You don't regret anything today?

Tuesday, 18 September, 2001, 11:27 GMT 12:27 UK

US 'planned attack on Taliban'

By the BBC's George Arney
A former Pakistani diplomat has told the BBC that the US was planning military action against Osama Bin Laden and the Taliban even before last week's attacks. Niaz Naik, a former Pakistani Foreign Secretary, was told by senior American officials in mid-July that military action against Afghanistan would go ahead by the middle of October.

Mr Naik said US officials told him of the plan at a UN-sponsored international contact group on Afghanistan which took place in Berlin.

Brzezinski: Regret what? That secret operation was an excellent idea. It had the effect of drawing the Russians into the Afghan trap and you want me to regret it? The day that the Soviets officially crossed the border, I wrote to President Carter: We now have the opportunity of giving to the USSR its Vietnam war. Indeed, for almost 10 years, Moscow had to carry on a war unsupportable by the government, a conflict that brought about the demoralization and finally the breakup of the Soviet empire.

Q: And neither do you regret having supported the Islamic [integrisme], having given arms and advice to future terrorists?

Brzezinski: What is most important to the history of the world? The Taliban or the collapse of the Soviet empire? Some stirred-up Moslems or the liberation of Central Europe and the end of the cold war?

Le Nouvel Observateur, Interview with Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski, Paris, January 15-21, 1998

AFGHANISTAN PLANNED BEFORE 9/11 2001

History Commons

About Timelines Blog Donate Volunteer

1999: Neoconservative Philosopher: Intelligence Provides a Means to Policy Ends, by Necessity Steeped in Deception



Gary Schmitt. [Source: Think Progress (.org)]

Prominent neoconservative Abram Shulsky, who worked under former Senator Henry “Scoop” Jackson (see Early 1970s), joins fellow neoconservative Gary Schmitt, the founder of the Project for the New American Century (PNAC - see January 26, 1998), in penning an essay called “Leo Strauss and the World of Intelligence.” Both are Strauss proteges, having studied under him at the University of Chicago. Strauss is considered an intellectual guiding light for neoconservative philosophy. Strauss, as Shulsky and Schmitt write, believed that all intelligence work essentially boils down to deception and counterdeception, as much with the governments and citizenry an intelligence agency ostensibly serves as with an enemy government or organization. Strauss viewed intelligence as a means for policymakers to attain and justify policy goals, not to describe the realities of the world. Intelligence is “the art of deception,” Strauss taught. Shulsky will go on to implement Strauss’s views in his work with the Office of Special Plans (see September 2002). [Middle East Policy Council, 6/2004]

OFFICE OF SPECIAL PLANS



William Luti. [Source: Helene C. Stikkel / Defense Department]

September 2002: ‘Office of Special Plans’ Created; ‘Stovepipes’ Questionable Intelligence Reports to Office of Vice President

Undersecretary of Defense for Policy Douglas J. Feith and Deputy Secretary of Defense Paul Wolfowitz, both staunch neoconservatives, rename the Northern Gulf Affairs Office on the Pentagon’s fourth floor (in the seventh corridor of D Ring) the “Office of Special Plans” (OSP) and increase its four-person staff to sixteen.



May 2002-February 2003: Feith Holds Unrecorded Meeting with Israelis

Karen Kwiatkowski escorts about half a dozen Israelis, including some generals, from the first floor reception area of the Pentagon to Douglas Feith’s office. “We just followed them, because they knew exactly where they were going and moving fast,” she later explains. The Israelis are not required to sign in as is required under special regulations put into effect after the 9/11 attacks. Kwiatkowski speculates that Feith’s office may have waived this requirement for the Israelis so that there would be no record of the meeting. [Inter Press Service, 8/7/2003]

Leo Strauss (September 20, 1899 – October 18, 1973) was a German–American political philosopher and classicist who specialized in classical political philosophy. He was born in Germany to Jewish parents and later emigrated to the United States. He spent most of his career as a professor of political science at the University of Chicago, where he taught several generations of students and published fifteen books.



Leo Strauss’ Philosophy of Deception

Many neoconservatives like Paul Wolfowitz are disciples of a philosopher who believed that the elite should use deception, religious fervor and perpetual war to control the ignorant masses.

What would you do if you wanted to topple Saddam Hussein, but your intelligence agencies couldn’t find the evidence to justify a war?

A follower of Leo Strauss may just hire the “right” kind of men to get the job done – people with the intellect, acuity, and, if necessary, the political commitment, polemical skills, and, above all, the imagination to find the evidence that career intelligence officers could not detect.

The “right” man for Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz, suggests Seymour Hersh in his recent New Yorker article entitled ‘Selective Intelligence,’ was Abram

Shulsky, director of the Office of Special Plans (OSP) – an agency created specifically to find the evidence of WMDs and/or links with Al Qaeda, piece it together, and clinch the case for the invasion of Iraq.

Like Wolfowitz, Shulsky is a student of an obscure German Jewish political philosopher named Leo Strauss who arrived in the United States in 1938. Strauss taught at several major universities, including Wolfowitz and Shulsky’s alma mater, the University of Chicago, before his death in 1973.

Rule One: Deception

It’s hardly surprising then why Strauss is so popular in an administration obsessed with secrecy, especially when it comes to matters of foreign policy. Not only did Strauss have few qualms about using deception in politics, he saw it as a necessity.

Second Principle: Power of Religion

According to Drury, Strauss had a “huge contempt” for secular democracy. Nazism, he believed, was a nihilistic reaction to the irreligious and liberal nature of the Weimar Republic. Among other neoconservatives, Irving Kristol has long argued for a much greater role for religion in the public sphere, even suggesting that the Founding Fathers of the American Republic made a major mistake by insisting on the separation of church and state. And why? Because Strauss viewed religion as absolutely essential in order to impose moral law on the masses who otherwise would be out of control.

Third Principle:

Aggressive Nationalism

Like Thomas Hobbes, Strauss believed that the inherently aggressive nature of human beings could only be restrained by a powerful nationalistic state.

LEO STRAUSS



Catastrophic Terrorism: Tackling the New Danger

By Ashton B. Carter, John Deutch, and Philip Zelikow

November/December 1998

IMAGINING THE TRANSFORMING EVENT

Terrorism is not a new phenomenon. But today's terrorists, be they international cults like Aum Shinrikyo or individual nihilists like the Unabomber, act on a greater variety of motives than ever before. More ominously, terrorists may gain access to weapons of mass destruction, including nuclear devices, germ dispensers, poison gas weapons, and even computer viruses. Also new is the world's dependence on a nearly invisible and fragile network for distributing energy and information. Long part of the Hollywood and Tom Clancy repertory of nightmarish scenarios, catastrophic terrorism has moved from far-fetched horror to a contingency that could happen next month. Although the United States still takes conventional terrorism seriously, as demonstrated by the response to the attacks on its embassies in Kenya and Tanzania in August, it is not yet prepared for the new threat of catastrophic terrorism.

PHILIP ZELIKOW 9/11 COMMISSION

American military superiority on the conventional battlefield pushes its adversaries toward unconventional alternatives. The United States has already destroyed one facility in Sudan in its attempt to target chemical weapons. Russia, storehouse of tens of thousands of weapons and material to make tens of thousands more, may be descending into turmoil. Meanwhile, the combination of new technology and lethal force has made biological weapons at least as deadly as chemical and nuclear alternatives. Technology is more accessible, and society is more vulnerable. Elaborate international networks have developed among organized criminals, drug traffickers, arms dealers, and money launderers, creating an infrastructure for catastrophic terrorism around the world...

September 7, 2011 — President Obama appointed dual US-Israel Citizen and Zionist Philip Zelikow, associate dean for graduate academic programs in the University of Virginia's Graduate School of Arts & Sciences, to serve on the President's Intelligence Advisory Board, the White House announced Tuesday.



History Commons

[About](#) [Timelines](#) [Blog](#) [Donate](#) [Volunteer](#)

November 1997-August 1998: Future 9/11 Commission Staff Attend Terrorism Study Group; Predict Consequences of 'Catastrophic Terrorism'

Over a period of nine months, faculty from Harvard University, Stanford University, the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and the University of Virginia meet in a collaborative effort called the Catastrophic Terrorism Study Group. Its members include experts on terrorism, national security, intelligence, and law enforcement. **The project director is Philip Zelikow, future executive director of the 9/11 Commission.** Future 9/11 Commissioner Jamie Gorelick is also a member, along with Ernest May, who will be a senior advisor to the 9/11 Commission. The culmination of the group's efforts is a report written by Zelikow and its two co-chairs: former Assistant Secretary of Defense Ashton Carter and former CIA Director John Deutch. A condensed version of the report is published in the journal Foreign Affairs in late 1998. They write: "Long part of

the Hollywood and Tom Clancy repertory of nightmarish scenarios, catastrophic terrorism has moved from far-fetched horror to a contingency that could happen next month. Although the United States still takes conventional terrorism seriously... it is not yet prepared for the new threat of catastrophic terrorism." They predict the consequences of such an event: "An act of catastrophic terrorism that killed thousands or tens of thousands of people and/or disrupted the necessities of life for hundreds of thousands, or even millions, would be a watershed event in America's history. It could involve loss of life and property unprecedented for peacetime and undermine Americans' fundamental sense of security within their own borders in a manner akin to the 1949 Soviet atomic bomb test, or perhaps even worse. Constitutional liberties would be challenged as the United States sought to protect itself from further attacks by pressing against allowable limits in surveillance of citizens, detention of suspects, and the use of deadly force. More violence would follow, either as other terrorists seek to imitate this great 'success' or as the United States strikes out at those considered responsible. Like Pearl Harbor, such an event would divide our past and future into a 'before' and 'after.'"

PHILIP ZELIKOW 9/11 COMMISSION

The Khazars' dual-monarchy was a Turkic system under which the kagan was the supreme king and the bek was the civilian army leader. The kagans were part of the Turkic Asena ruling family that had provided kagans for other Central Asian nations in the early medieval period. The Khazar kagans had relations with the rulers of the Byzantines



1997 witnessed the birth of one of the most pivotal American think tanks in modern times, whose ideas and objectives would come to shape the foreign policy of the United States (U.S.) for decades to come. The Project for a New American Century (PNAC) was founded by William Kristol, the chief of staff to Vice President Dan Quayle during the Bush senior administration, and Robert Kagan, a Senior Fellow at the Brookings Institute and a member of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). The PNAC group's stated objectives included the desire to "shape a new century favourable to American principles and interests" along with challenging "regimes hos-

WAR FOR DECADES

tile to U.S. interest and values".

Prominent individuals who belonged to the think tank include some of the most influential politicians in America's recent history, including the former U.S. Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld, the Vice President of the U.S. during the George W. Bush administration, Dick Cheney, the ex President of the World Bank and former U.S. Deputy Secretary of State Paul Wolfowitz, and Richard Perle, the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Global Strategic Affairs under Ronald Reagan. In September 2000, the PNAC group released a document titled: 'Rebuilding America's Defenses - Strategy, Forces and Resources for a New Century', in which the group discusses the need for the U.S. to assert its military authority around the globe to secure its strategic objectives:

"Preserving the desirable strategic situation in which the United States now finds itself requires a globally preeminent military capability both today and in the future (p.8)."

Premeditated Wars

The report then continues to advocate an increase in military spending to enable this "military capability" as well as asserting one year before 9/11 that all this would be unlikely

to manifest unless there was a "new Pearl Harbour" event (p.63). In addition, the document lists a number of regimes that the group viewed as "deeply hostile to America". "North Korea, Iraq, Iran, Libya and Syria" (p.63 & p.64) are all pinpointed as enemies of the U.S. well before the illegal war in Iraq in 2003, as well as the illegal 2011 war in Libya and the ongoing proxy war in Syria.

Further evidence was revealed in 2007 that supports the thesis that wars are premeditated by the Anglo-American elite for years prior to them being launched. This was when retired four star general and former NATO commander, Wesley Clark, disclosed a plan circulating around the Pentagon in 2001 to attack 7 countries in 5 years. The countries named mirror the ones targeted by the PNAC group, as Iraq, Syria, Iran and Libya were all listed in addition to Lebanon, Somalia and Sudan.



Israel is also set to benefit if the government of al-Assad is replaced with a client state of the West. A study group led by neocon Richard Perle prepared a policy document

in 1996 for Israeli Prime Minister, Benjamin Netanyahu, titled: 'A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm', in which it outlines the strategic importance of removing Saddam Hussein from power in Iraq as well as the desire to weaken the regime in Syria:

"Israel can shape its strategic environment, in cooperation with Turkey and Jordan, by weakening, containing, and even rolling back Syria. This effort can focus on removing Saddam Hussein from power in Iraq - an important Israeli strategic objective in its own right - as a means of foiling Syria's regional ambitions."



Divide and Conquer: How the First "Arab Spring" was Manipulated
The plans for reconfiguring the Middle East started several years before the First World War. It was during the First World War, however, that the manifestation of these colonial designs could visibly be seen with the "Great Arab Revolt" against the Ottoman Empire.

The secret Sykes-Picot Agreement between London and Paris is a case in point. France and Britain merely managed to use and manipulate the Arabs.

WAR FOR DECADES



New York City Mayor Rudolph Giuliani establishes the city's Office of Emergency Management (OEM). This is tasked with coordinating the city's overall response to major incidents, including terrorist attacks. [Gotham Gazette, 9/12/2001; 9/11 Commission, 7/24/2004, pp. 83-284] It will also be involved in responding to routine emergencies on a daily basis. [9/11 Commission, 5/18/2004 pdf file] OEM comprises personnel drawn from various City agencies, including police and fire departments, and emergency medical services. It begins with a staff of just 12, but by 9/11 this has increased to 72. Its first director is counter-terrorism expert Jerome Hauer. [New York Times, 7/27/1999]



New York City Mayor Rudolph Giuliani opens a \$13 million emergency command center on the 23rd floor of World Trade Center Building 7. The center is intended to coordinate responses to various emergencies, including natural disasters like hurricanes or floods, and terrorist attacks. The 50,000 square foot center has reinforced, bulletproof, and bomb-resistant walls, its own air supply and water tank, beds, showers to accommodate 30 people, and three backup generators.



9/11 Jerome Hauer on WPIX After WTC 7 Demolition 6:00 pm
Then it collapses two hours after this interview, what a miracle! ABC 3:00 pm
September 11 2001. Jerry Hauer never had to answer for incredible incompetence or obvious prior knowledge. A highly engineered steel structure cannot fall perfectly into its footprint at the rate of gravitational acceleration from small poorly combusted isolated fires. They abandoned the OEM BEFORE the towers collapsed on the OEM building, which later fell in a perfect controlled demolition

In 1983, Hauer joined IBM where he was responsible for the company's Hazardous Materials Response and Crisis Management and Fire Safety programs. 1986. In the early 1990s, Hauer got his first contacts to military and biodefense. Then he became member of the Johns Hopkins

Working Group on Civilian Bio Defense, where he wrote various articles about a possible bioterrorist attack.

In 1998, he started working at the OEM (Office for Emergency Management) in New York.

In the same year, Hauer and anthrax suspect Hatfill both supported the CFR as experts in their respective fields. The CFR is an acronym for Council on Foreign Relations, one of the most important think-tanks advising the US government, as well as many other governments abroad.

On May 28, 1998, Hatfill and Hauer spoke together at the same CFR meeting about "Building a 'Biobomb': Terrorist Challenge" Hatfill was at that time also Senior Research Associate at the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute for Infectious Diseases (=USAM-RIID)

On October 3, 2001, an Egyptian-American scientist named Dr. Ayaad Assaad sat terrified in a vault-like interrogation room at an FBI office in Washington D.C. It was not yet known that a pair of letters containing deadly anthrax had been mailed to NBC Newsman Tom Brokaw and US Senator Tom Daschle. Five people would die as a result of the anthrax mailings which had been mailed from New Jersey.

Before the anthrax murders were committed, someone had sent the FBI an anonymous letter accusing Dr. Assaad of being a bio-terrorist with a grudge against the United States.

One of the scientists known to have been a leader in the horrible attacks on Dr. Assaad was Dr. Lt. Col. Philip Zack. Philip Zack was to "voluntarily" leave Fort Detrick shortly after Assaad brought Zack's poem and camel

to the attention of his supervisors.



Dr. Assaad had been cleared and Dr. Zack was coming under a small amount of media and FBI suspicion. Enter, from stage left, one Barbara Rosenberg, a Jewish environmentalist professor and political activist with no expertise in bio-warfare. Rosenberg suddenly went public with the claim that she knew who the anthrax killer was. She was supported in this effort by another Zionist New York Times journalist named Nicholas D. Kristof, who openly called for the arrest of Hatfill!

Quietly and behind the scenes, Rosenberg began directing investigators towards an American scientist named Dr. Stephen Hatfill (and therefore away from Dr. Zack). The Washington Post confirmed that it was Rosenberg who helped put authorities on the trail of the innocent Dr. Hatfill.

The name of Hatfill trickled forth from the news media. In a matter of weeks, the trickle became a media flood. Dr. Hatfill became a household name. Hatfill called a news conference to protest his innocence. There is not a shred of evidence against him and he passed an FBI lie detector test. But the Zionist controlled media lynch mob, led by the evil Rosenberg and the yellow journalist Kristoff, continued to pursue and harass Hatfill. Dr. Hatfill may never be imprisoned, but his life and career have been destroyed by these false allegations and the media hype. Lt. Col. Zack is off the hook.

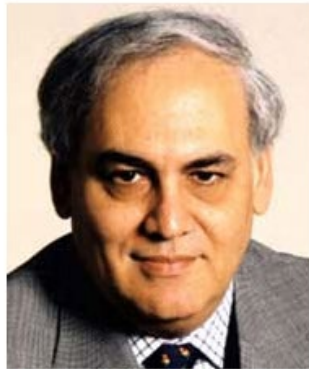
JEROME HAUER - OFFICE FOR EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT - 1998

JEROME HAUER - OFFICE FOR EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT - 1998

Complete 911 Timeline

Israel

July 8, 1996: Neoconservative Think Tank Advocates Aggressive Israeli Foreign Policy



Richard Perle. [Source: Public domain]

The Institute for Advanced Strategic and Political Studies, an Israeli think tank, publishes a paper titled “A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm.” [WASHINGTON TIMES, 10/7/2002; CHICAGO SUN-TIMES, 3/6/2003] The paper, whose lead author is neoconservative Richard Perle, is meant to advise the new, right-wing Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu. Other authors include:

- influential neoconservative academic and former Bush adviser Richard Perle, primarily responsible for the content of the paper;

Rebuilding Zionism by Abandoning Past Policies - It advocates making a complete break with past policies by adopting a strategy “based on an entirely new intellectual foundation, one that restores strategic initiative and provides the nation the room to engage every possible energy on rebuilding Zionism....” [Guardian, 9/3/2002]

Aggressive, Militant Israeli Policy towards Arab Neighbors - Much along the lines of an earlier paper by Israeli Oded Yinon (see February 1982), the document urges the Israelis to aggressively seek the downfall of their Arab neighbors—especially Syria and Iraq—by exploiting the inherent tensions within and among the Arab States.

The first step is to be the removal of Saddam Hussein in Iraq. A war with Iraq will destabilize the entire Middle East, allowing governments in Syria, Iran, Lebanon, and other countries to be replaced. “Israel will not only contain its foes; it will transcend them,” the paper says. [Perle, 7/8/1996; Guardian, 9/3/2002; Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 3/19/2003] Iraq is first on the list of nations to be transformed. Saddam Hussein must be overthrown, the authors say.

1996 A CLEAN BREAK - RICHARD PERLE

Perle was born in New York City, New York, the son of Martha Gloria and Jack Harold Perle. His family was Jewish.

As a child, he moved to California, where he attended Hollywood High School in Los Angeles – his classmates including actor Mike Farrell, singer Ricky Nelson, and Joan Wohlstetter (the daughter of Albert and Roberta Wohlstetter of the Rand Corporation).

Perle earned a B.A. in International Politics in 1964 from the University of Southern California. As an undergraduate he studied in Copenhagen at Denmark’s International Study Program. He also studied at the London School of Economics and obtained a M.A. in political science from Princeton University in 1967.

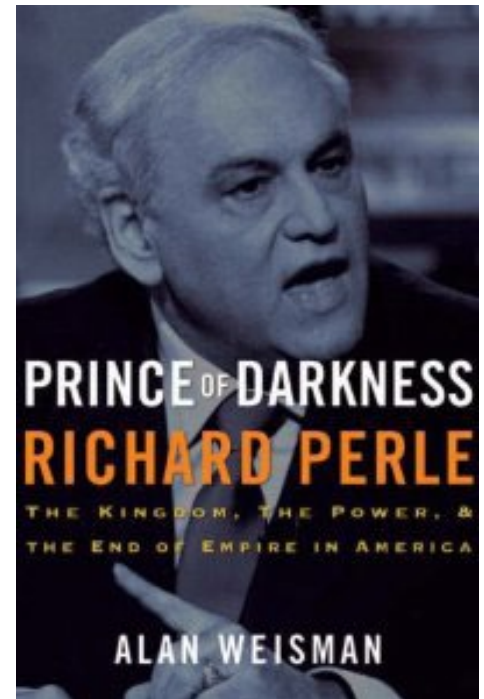
Long-time Washington cold warrior Richard Norman Perle is a man of many hats: Pentagon policy adviser (resigned February 2004), former Likud policy adviser, media manager, international investor, op-ed writer, talk show guest, think tank expert, and ardent supporter of the war in Iraq.

Known in Washington circles as “The Prince of Darkness,” Perle is associated with the American Enterprise Institute and the Project for the New American Century, both of which have been prominent behind-the-scenes architects of the Bush administration’s foreign policy, in particular its push for war with Iraq.

He is closely allied with former Deputy Secretary of Defense Paul Dundes Wolfowitz, another Iraq hawk. Perle is also a vocal supporter of Israel and a critic of Saudi Arabia. Perle is on the Advisory Board of the Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs (JINSA), and is a former chairman of the Defense Poli-

cy Board, a Defense Department advisory group composed primarily of former government officials, retired military officers, and academics.

Perle, 61, was so strongly opposed to nuclear arms control agreements with the former Soviet Union during his days in the Reagan administration that he became known as “the Prince of Darkness.”



Book Description

Publication Date: November 1, 2007

At nearly every pivotal moment in international politics over the past twenty-five years—from the Reagan-Gorbachev summits, to the Iran-Contra scandal, to the collapse of the Soviet Union, to the decision to go to war in Iraq—if you dug deeply you would find a figure just behind the scenes influencing the action: that of Richard Perle.

1996 A CLEAN BREAK - RICHARD PERLE

History Commons

About Timelines Blog Donate Volunteer ☐ Search this timeline only

Home » Timelines by Topic » Regions » Asia » Afghanistan » Complete 911 Timeline

Complete 911 Timeline

1993 Bombing of the World Trade Center

January 4, 1984: Alleged Terrorist Plot to Bomb WTC Uncovered



The New York Port Authority, which owns the World Trade Center, is aware of terrorism occurring around the world and that the WTC is vulnerable to attack. It has therefore created the Terrorist Intelligence Unit within its police department, headed by Detective Sergeant Peter Caram, to gather information about terrorist groups and assess the vulnerability of its numerous facilities to attack.

January 4, 1984: Alleged Terrorist Plot to Bomb WTC Uncovered

The New York Port Authority, which owns the World Trade Center, is aware of terrorism occurring around the world and that the WTC is vulnerable to attack.

It has therefore created the Terrorist Intelligence Unit within its police department, headed by Detective Sergeant Peter Caram, to gather information about terrorist groups and assess the vulnerability of its numerous facilities to attack.

On this day, Caram writes a memo to the assistant superintendent of the Port Authority Police Department, reporting that the FBI has uncovered a terrorist threat: Two supporters of Ayatollah Khomeini are allegedly planning to bomb the WTC in the near future. Although the attack never occurs, this is the first of numerous occasions during the 1980s where the WTC is considered a potential target for a terrorist attack.

July 1990: 'Blind Sheikh' Enters US Despite Being on Terrorist Watch List, Takes Over Al-Kifah

Despite being on a US terrorist watch list for three years, radical Muslim leader Sheikh Omar Abdul-Rahman enters the US on a "much-disputed" tourist visa issued by an undercover CIA agent. [Village Voice, 3/30/1993; Atlantic Monthly, 5/1996; Lance, 2003, pp. 42]



WTC BOMBING 1993

Early July 1992: FBI Fires Informant Who Has Penetrated WTC Bombing Group



Emad Salem. [Source:]

In mid-June 1992, FBI informant Emad Salem talks to El Sayyid Nosair, who is in prison for killing Zionist leader Rabbi Meir Kahane (see November 5, 1990). Nosair and an associate of his named Ali Shinawy reveal to Salem that their group (all of whom are close to Sheikh Omar Abdul-Rahman) is plotting to set off bombs at twelve "Jewish locations" in New York City, including temples and banks. A few

February 26, 1993: WTC Is Bombed but Does Not Collapse, as Bombers Had Hoped

The New York Times later reports on Emad Salem, an undercover agent who will be the key government witness in the trial against Yousef.

Salem testifies that the FBI knew about the attack beforehand and told him they would thwart it by substituting a harmless powder for the explosives. However, an FBI supervisor called off this plan, and the bombing was not stopped. [New York Times, 10/28/1993]

After February 26, 1993: Threat Assessments Predict Possibility of Terrorists Crashing Plane into WTC



Brian Michael Jenkins. [Source:]

Following the 1993 World Trade Center bombing (see February 26, 1993), the New York Port Authority asks investigative and security consulting firm Kroll Associates to help design new security measures for the WTC. Kroll's Deputy Chairman Brian Michael Jenkins leads the analysis of future terrorist threats and how they might be addressed. Assessments conclude that a second terrorist attack against the WTC is

June 2001: Wolfowitz Asks CIA and DIA to Look into Theory that Iraq Masterminded 1993 Bombing of WTC


WTC BOMBING 1993

http://www.alternet.org/story/15935

AlterNet / By Jim Lobe COMMENT NOW!

Leo Strauss' Philosophy of Deception

Many neoconservatives like Paul Wolfowitz are disciples of a philosopher who believed that the elite should use deception, religious fervor and perpetual war to control the ignorant masses.



THE CASE FOR ALTERNET

OUR MISSION

WHO WE ARE

ABOUT IMI

OUR FOUNDATIONS

PRESS INFORMATION

WRITER GUIDELINE

PRIVACY POLICY

ADVERTISE ON ALT

CONTACT US

Leo Strauss' Philosophy of Deception

Many neoconservatives like Paul Wolfowitz are disciples of a philosopher who believed that the elite should use deception, religious fervor and perpetual war to control the ignorant masses.

May 19, 2003 | What would you do if you wanted to topple Saddam Hussein, but your intelligence agencies couldn't find the evidence to justify a war?

A follower of Leo Strauss may just hire the "right" kind of men to get the job done – people with the intellect, acuity, and, if necessary, the political commitment, polemical skills, and, above all, the imagination to find the evidence that career intelligence officers could not detect.

The "right" man for Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz, suggests Seymour Hersh in his recent New Yorker article entitled 'Selective Intelligence,' was Abram Shulsky, director of the Office of Special Plans (OSP) – an agency created specifically to find the evidence of WMDs and/or links with Al Qaeda, piece it together, and clinch the case for the invasion of Iraq.

LEO STRAUSS - PHILOSOPHY OF DECEPTION

Address http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leo_Strauss

New features Log in / create account


Article Discussion Read Edit View history Search

Leo Strauss

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Leo Strauss (September 20, 1899 – October 18, 1973) was a political philosopher who specialized in classical political philosophy. He was born in Germany to Jewish parents and later emigrated to the United States. He spent most of his career as a professor of political science at the University of Chicago, where he taught several generations of students and published fifteen books.

Originally trained in the Neo-Kantian tradition with Ernst Cassirer and later acquainted with phenomenologists such as Edmund Husserl and Martin Heidegger, Strauss later focused his research on Greek texts of Plato and Aristotle, and encouraged application of their ideas on contemporary political theory.



Leo Strauss

Full name Leo Strauss

Navigation

Main page

Contents

Featured content

Current events

Random article

Interaction

About Wikipedia

Community portal

Recent changes

Contact Wikipedia

Donate to Wikipedia

Help

Toolbox

What links here

Leo Strauss (September 20, 1899 – October 18, 1973) was a political philosopher who specialized in classical political philosophy. He was born in Germany to Jewish parents and later emigrated to the United States.

He spent most of his career as a professor of political science at the University of Chicago, where he taught several generations of students and published fifteen books.

Originally trained in the Neo-Kantian tradition with Ernst Cassirer and later acquainted with phenomenologists such as Edmund Husserl and Martin Heidegger, Strauss later focused his research on Greek texts of Plato and Aristotle, and encouraged application of their ideas on contemporary political theory.

LEO STRAUSS - PHILOSOPHY OF DECEPTION

amazon.com Hello, Sign in to get personalized recommendations. New customer? [Start here.](#)
 Your Amazon.com Today's Deals | Gifts & Wish Lists | Gift Cards

Shop All Departments Search Books

Books Advanced Search Browse Subjects New Releases Bestsellers The New York Times® Bestsellers

Click to **LOOK INSIDE!**

The American Prophecies: Ancient Scriptures Reveal Our Nation's Future [Hardcover]
 Michael D. Evans (Author)
 ★★★★★ (1,463 customer reviews)

Available from [these sellers.](#)

29 new from \$1.58 92 used from \$0.01
 9 collectible from \$9.65

Formats	Amazon Price	New from	Used from
Hardcover		\$1.58	\$0.01

Is America in Bible Prophecy?
 Beliefnet talks to the evangelist whose new book has zoomed up the best-seller lists in its first two weeks.

This interview was first featured in August 2004
 Michael D. Evans is an evangelist, writer, and founder of the Jerusalem Prayer Team.

Two weeks ago, Evans published a book, *The American Prophecies: Ancient Scriptures Reveal Our Nation's Future*.

On Sept. 23, 1979, the founder of Israeli intelligence over dinner told me that America was developing a tolerance for terror. **The gentleman's name was Isser Harel, the founder of Mossad Israeli intelligence—he ran it from 1947 to 1963.** He told me that America had developed an alliance between two countries, Israel and Saudi Arabia, and that the alliance with Saudi Arabia was dangerous and would develop a tolerance for terror among Americans.

He said if the tolerance continued that Islamic fundamentalists would ultimately strike America. I said "Where?"

He said, "In Islamic theology, the phallic symbol is very important. Your biggest phallic symbol is New York City and your tallest building will be the phallic symbol they will hit."

Isser Harel prophesied that the tallest building in New York would be the first building hit by Islamic fundamentalists 21 years ago.

WIKIPEDIA
 The Free Encyclopedia

Navigation
[Main page](#)
[Contents](#)
[Featured content](#)
[Current events](#)
[Random article](#)

Interaction
[About Wikipedia](#)
[Community portal](#)
[Recent changes](#)
[Contact Wikipedia](#)
[Donate to Wikipedia](#)
[Help](#)

Toolbox
[What links here](#)

Isser Harel

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Isser Harel (Hebrew: איסר הראל, born **Isser Halperin** 1912 – 18 February 2003) was spymaster of the intelligence and the security services of Israel and the Director of the Mossad (1952 - 1963).

Contents [hide]

- Childhood and youth
- Political career
- Personal life
- References
- Bibliography
- External links

Childhood and youth [edit]

Isser Harel was born in Vitebsk, Russia (now Belarus) to a large, wealthy family. The exact date of his birth was not passed on to him because the book of Gemara in which the date was recorded

Isser Harel

Date of birth	1912
Place of birth	Vitebsk, Russian Empire
Year of aliyah	1930

Jerusalem World News
 The real stories you need to see from Israel and the Middle East

Click Here to sign up for your free subscription

Sunday, July 18, 2010 "And you should know the truth, and the truth shall set you free"

News Sources
 Jerusalem Post
 AAWSAT
 Iraq Slogger
 Israel Ministry of Foreign Affairs
 Haaretz
 Israel Channel 2
 Fox News
 Hannity and Colmes
 Neil Cavuto
 Fox and Friends

Columnist
 Doug Bandow
 Bruce Bartlett
 Michael Barone
 Brent Bozell

Jerusalem World News: Featured Headlines

21st Century Terrorism
 By Mike Evans
 Published: April 30, 2007

"Will terrorism come to America, and if so, when and where?" "Yes," he said, "I believe it will, and the most likely city will be New York...and the building, the Empire State Building in that it's the tallest." Isser Harel (who ran Israel's Mossad intelligence network from 1947 to 1963) was correct the year he told me that the Empire State Building was the tallest building; however, the following year, the much taller Twin Towers were built. That meeting took place decades ago!

Americans Support Bin Laden

By Mike Evans Published: April 30, 2007
 "Will terrorism come to America, and if so, when and where?" **"Yes," he said, "I believe it will, and the most likely city will be New York...and the building, the Empire State Building in that it's the tallest."** Isser Harel (who ran Israel's Mossad Intelligence network from 1947 to 1963) was correct the year he told me that the Empire State Building was the tallest building; however, the following year, the much taller Twin Towers were built. That meeting took place decades ago!

Divide and Conquer: How the First “Arab Spring” was Manipulated

The plans for reconfiguring the Middle East started several years before the First World War. It was during the First World War, however, that the manifestation of these colonial designs could visibly be seen with the “Great Arab Revolt” against the Ottoman Empire.

Despite the fact that the British, French, and Italians were colonial powers which had prevented the Arabs from enjoying any freedom in countries like Algeria, Libya, Egypt, and Sudan, these colonial powers managed to portray themselves as the friends and allies of Arab liberation.

During the “Great Arab Revolt” the British and the French actually used the Arabs as foot soldiers against the Ottomans to further their own geo-political schemes. The secret Sykes–Picot Agreement between London and Paris is a case in point. France and Britain merely managed to use and manipulate the Arabs by selling them the idea of Arab liberation from the so-called “repression” of the Ottomans.

In reality, the Ottoman Empire was a multi-ethnic empire. It gave local and cultural autonomy to all its peoples, but was manipulated into the direction of becoming a Turkish entity. Even the Armenian Genocide that would ensue in Ottoman Anatolia has to be analyzed in the same context as the contemporary targeting of Christians in Iraq as part of a sectarian scheme unleashed by external actors to divide the Ottoman Empire, Anatolia, and the citizens of the Ottoman Empire.

After the collapse of the Ottoman Empire,

it was London and Paris which denied freedom to the Arabs, while sowing the seeds of discord amongst the Arab peoples. Local corrupt Arab leaders were also partners in the project and many of them were all too happy to become clients of Britain and France. In the same sense, the “Arab Spring” is being manipulated today. The U.S., Britain, France, and others are now working with the help of corrupt Arab leaders and figures to restructure the Arab World and Africa.

The Yinnon Plan: Order from Chaos...

The Yinnon Plan, which is a continuation of British stratagem in the Middle East, is an Israeli strategic plan to ensure Israeli regional superiority. It insists and stipulates that Israel must reconfigure its geo-political environment through the balkanization of the surrounding Arab states into smaller and weaker states.

A Strategy for Israel in the Nineteen Eighties by Oded Yinnon

This essay originally appeared in Hebrew in KIVUNIM (Directions), A Journal for Judaism and Zionism; Issue No, 14--Winter, 5742, February 1982, Published by the Department of Publicity/The World Zionist Organization, Jerusalem.



1982 - THE YINNON PLAN FOR A GREATER ISRAEL

A Clean Break:

A New Strategy for Securing the Realm

Following is a report prepared by The Institute for Advanced Strategic and Political Studies' "Study Group on a New Israeli Strategy: Toward 2000." The main substantive ideas in this paper emerge from a discussion in which prominent opinion makers, including Richard Perle, James Colbert, Charles Fairbanks, Jr., Douglas Feith, Robert Loewenberg, David Wurmser, and Meirav Wurmser participated. The report, entitled "A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm," is the framework for a series of follow-up reports on strategy.

Israel has a large problem. Labor Zionism, which for 70 years has dominated the Zionist movement, has generated a stalled and shackled economy. Efforts to salvage Israel's socialist institutions—which include pursuing supranational over national sovereignty and pursuing a peace process that embraces the slogan, “New Middle East”—undermine the legitimacy of the nation and lead Israel into strategic paralysis and the previous government's “peace process.” That peace process obscured the evidence of eroding national critical mass—including a palpable sense of national exhaustion—and forfeited strategic initiative. The loss of national critical mass was illustrated best by Israel's efforts to draw in the United States to sell unpopular policies domestically, to agree to negotiate sovereignty over its capital, and to respond with resignation to a spate of terror so intense and tragic that it deterred Israelis from engaging in normal daily functions, such as commuting to work in buses.

Benjamin Netanyahu's government comes in with a new set of ideas. While there are those who will counsel continuity, Israel has the opportunity to make a clean break; it can forge a peace process and strategy based on an entirely new intellectual foundation, one that restores strategic initiative and provides the nation the room to engage every possible energy on rebuilding Zionism, the starting point of which must be economic reform. To secure the nation's streets and

A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm (commonly known as the “Clean Break” report) is a policy document that was prepared in 1996 by a study group led by Richard Perle for Benjamin Netanyahu, the then Prime Minister of Israel. The report explained a new approach to solving Israel's security problems in the Middle East with an emphasis on “Western values”. It has since been criticized for advocating an aggressive new policy including the removal of Saddam Hussein from power in Iraq.

borders in the immediate future, Israel can:

Work closely with Turkey and Jordan to contain, destabilize, and roll-back some of its most dangerous threats. This implies clean break from the slogan, “comprehensive peace” to a traditional concept of strategy based on balance of power.

Change the nature of its relations with the Palestinians, including upholding the right of hot pursuit for self defense into all Palestinian areas and nurturing alternatives to Arafat's exclusive grip on Palestinian society.

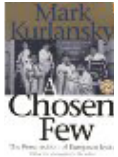
Forge a new basis for relations with the United States—stressing self-reliance, maturity, strategic cooperation on areas of mutual concern, and furthering values inherent to the West. This can only be done if Israel takes serious steps to terminate aid, which prevents economic reform.

Israel can shape its strategic environment, in cooperation with Turkey and Jordan, by weakening, containing, and even rolling back Syria. This effort can focus on removing Saddam Hussein from power in Iraq — an important Israeli strategic objective in its own right — as a means of foiling Syria's regional ambitions.

1996 A CLEAN BREAK - THE ZIONISTS PLAN FOR A 9/11



Cohn-Bendit sided with Israel in 1967, but led May 1968 against the West



Mark Kurlansky writes, in *A Chosen Few: The Resurrection of European Jewry*:

In Paris many of those who had demonstrated for Israel in 1967 also demonstrated in May 1968. ...

One of the leaders of the student movement was Daniel Cohn-Bendit, a German Jew whose parents had returned to Frankfurt in 1949. ... A kind of folk hero in France, for years afterward French journalists would look him up in Frankfurt and ask him how he became a student radical. [...]

Finally he had to tell them. It was the Middle East Six-Day War. The Palestinian cry, "Drive them into the sea" had rallied him too.

Cohn-Bendit saw no incompatibility between supporting Israel in 1967, and denouncing Western Imperialism in 1968.

MAY 1968

Daniel Marc Cohn-Bendit born 4 April 1945 is a German politician. He was a student leader during the unrest of May 1968 in France and was also known during that time as Dany le Rouge (French for "Danny the Red", because of both his politics and the colour of his hair).

Cohn-Bendit was born in Montauban, France, to German-Jewish parents who had fled Nazism in 1933. He spent his childhood in Montauban. He moved to Germany in 1958.

He returned to France in 1966 to study sociology at the University of Nanterre. He soon joined the larger and classic nationwide anarchist federation *Fédération anarchiste*, which he left in 1967 in favour of the smaller and local *Groupe anarchiste de Nanterre* and the *Noir et rouge* magazine.

From 3 May 1968 onwards, massive student and workers riots erupted in Paris against Charles de Gaulle's government. Cohn-Bendit quickly emerged as a public face of the student protests, along with Jacques Sauvageot, Alain Geismar and Alain Krivine. His "foreign" origins were highlighted by opponents of the student movement, leading to students taking up the chant, "Nous sommes tous des Juifs allemands" ("We are all German Jews").



France and Israel had signed in 1953 a modest nuclear cooperation agreement covering heavy water and uranium production. A year after the Suez Crisis, nuclear cooperation was substantially broadened. Although the details remain secret the agreement was believed to have provided Israel with a large (24-megawatt) reactor capable of producing one or two bombs' worth of plutonium a year. France also provided Israel with blueprints for a reprocessing plant for turning spent fuel into weapons' grade plutonium.

Relations began to cool with the accession of Charles de Gaulle as president of France's Fifth Republic (1958-1969). At the same time, Israel's relations with the United States began improving. The coming to power of John F. Kennedy in 1961 saw the first sale of major arms to Israel by Washington. His successor, Lyndon B. Johnson, became the most pro-Israel president up to that time, substantially opening America's arsenal to Israel.

The breaking point for De Gaulle was Israel's launching of the 1967 war against Egypt, Jordan and Syria. He had urgently implored Israel not to attack. But Israel ignored him and attacked on June 5. As late as May 24, President De Gaulle had prophetically warned Foreign Minister Abba Eban: "Don't make war. You will be considered the aggressor by the world and by me. You will cause the Soviet Union to penetrate more deeply into the Middle East, and Israel will suffer the consequences. You will create a Palestinian nationalism, and you will never get rid of it."

On the day of Israel's attack, France announced a total arms embargo on the Middle East. By that time, however, Israel was receiving its major weapons from the United States and the embargo had little effect. De Gaulle also quietly ended France's support of Israel's nuclear program. He reveals in his memoirs that "... French cooperation in the construction of a factory near Beersheva [Dimona, Israel's nuclear facility] for the transformation of uranium into plutonium—from which, one fine day, atomic bombs might emerge—was brought to an end." Israel's program, however, was so far advanced that it no longer needed France.

MAY 1968

President John F. Kennedy -
The President and the Press:
Address before the American
Newspaper Publishers Asso-
ciation
Waldorf-Astoria Hotel New
York City, April 27, 1961

The very word "secrecy" is
repugnant in a free and open
society; and we are as a
people inherently and his-
torically opposed to secret
societies, to secret oaths and
to secret proceedings.

We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of
pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it.

Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating
its arbitrary restrictions. Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our
nation if our traditions do not survive with it.

And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will
be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official
censorship and concealment.



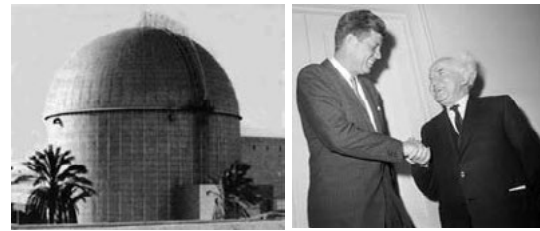
President John F. Kennedy, The Federal Re-
serve And Executive Order 11110
On June 4, 1963, a little known attempt was
made to strip the Federal Reserve Bank of
its power to loan money to the government
at interest.

On that day President John F. Kennedy
signed Executive Order No. 11110 that
returned to the U.S. government the power
to issue currency, without going through the
Federal Reserve.

With the stroke of a pen, Mr. Kennedy was on his way to putting the Federal Reserve
Bank of New York out of business. Executive Order 11110 gave the U.S. the ability to
create its own money backed by silver.

After Mr. Kennedy was assassinated just five months later, no more silver certificates
were issued.

KENNEDY MURDER 1963



Excerpts from Kennedy Letter to Ben-Gurion
Regarding Visit to Israel nuclear reactor Dimona - May 18, 1963

Dear Mr. Prime Minister

I am sure you will agree that there is no more urgent business for the whole world
than the control of nuclear weapons.

We are concerned with the disturbing effects on world stability which would accom-
pany the development of a nuclear weapons capability by Israel.

Sincerely, John F. Kennedy

Israel's Prime Minister David Ben-Gurion, who ruled that country from its inception in
1948 resigned on June 16, 1963

Excerpts from JFK's Letter to Eshkol About Dimona - July 5, 1963

Dear Mr. Prime Minister

I am sure our carefully considered request will have your most sympathetic attention.

Sincerely, John F. Kennedy

On the 22nd November, 1963, the United States President, John F. Kennedy, was
murdered in Dallas, Texas.



Abraham Zapruder
filming

KENNEDY MURDER 1963

The Mont Pèlerin Society: The ultimate neoliberal Trojan horse



Walter Lippmann, the American journalist and CFR co-founder whose ideas led to the birth of the Mont Pèlerin Society

Far from being merely a “debate club”, the Mont Pèlerin Society is an elite globalist organization that played a leading role in shaping the economic policies of several countries and in creating numerous think-tanks devoted to propagating the theories of the Chicago and Austrian schools of economics. In this article, Memehunter delves into the origins and goals of the MPS, and analyzes its impact on postwar economic policies.

MONT PELERIN

The globalist origins of the Mont Pèlerin Society: Lippmann, Rappard, and Rockefeller money

Although the birth of the Mont Pèlerin Society (MPS) officially took place in 1947, its conception can be traced back to 1938. Capitalizing on American journalist Walter Lippmann’s visit to Paris, French right-wing philosopher Louis Rougier decided to organize a “Walter Lippmann Colloquium” (WLC) that would build upon the ideas presented in Lippmann’s recent book *The Good Society* and promote the neoliberal ideology that was threatened by the emergence of fascist and communist regimes in Europe.

Lippmann (1889-1974), who came from an upper-class German-Jewish background, was initially very influenced by the views of the Fabian Society: he was a founder and president of the Harvard Socialist Club as a student. Soon, Lippmann began moving in elite circles. Already in 1917, he was working with “colonel” Edward Mandell House as an advisor to President Woodrow Wilson and participated in drafting the famous “Fourteen Points” speech.

Together with House, Lippmann was one of the founding members of the Council on Foreign Relations. Lippmann, who viewed journalism as

“intelligence work”, was very interested in the manipulation of public opinion, as evidenced by his book by that same title published in 1922. His political views apparently changed in the 1930s, and he openly began discussing liberalism as a viable alternative to socialism.

Upon hearing the news about Lippmann’s visit, Rougier, who already in 1934 had received a grant from the Rockefeller Foundation to investigate totalitarianism in Central Europe, contacted Swiss academic William Rappard to discuss a list of attendees for the colloquium. Rappard, a hardcore globalist, had known both Lippmann and House for several years (he taught at Harvard in 1911-12), and had been instrumental in convincing Wilson to choose Geneva for the seat of the League of Nations in 1920. Rappard’s globalist achievements are celebrated nowadays in the form of the Center William Rappard, the headquarters of the World Trade Organization in Geneva.

Rappard was also the co-founder of the Graduate Institute for International Studies in Geneva. The Institute for International Studies, which hosted several professors and visiting scholars associated with the neoliberal or Austrian ideologies, such as Friedrich von Hayek, Ludwig von Mises, Michael Heilperin, and

Wilhelm Röpke, was almost entirely funded by the Rockefeller Foundation. Not surprisingly, Rougier’s list of invitees to the WLC included, in addition to the above-mentioned scholars, the name of Tracy B. Kittredge, a longtime trustee of the Rockefeller Foundation.

As pointed out in *The Road from Mont Pèlerin*, the list of attendees to the WLC reads like a who’s who of postwar economic and political prominence: we find a future Nobel Prize (Hayek), the first general secretary of the Organization for European Economic Cooperation (Robert Marjolin), De Gaulle’s financial adviser (Jacques Rueff), the director of the Bank of International Settlements (Roger Auboin) and its manager (Marcel van Zeeland), Ronald Reagan’s adviser on the Star Wars project (Stephan T. Possony), and a prominent French philosopher (Raymond Aron), to name but a few.

From the Walter Lippmann Colloquium to the Mont Pèlerin Society

Although there were some dissensions between Austrian economists such as Mises and “softer” neoliberals like Lippmann and German economist Alexander Rüstow, WLC participants agreed on an agenda which would provide the cornerstone of the postwar neoliberal propaganda. One of the fundamental tenets of this

MONT PELERIN



first meeting of the MPS, and another four eventually joined. Moreover, it was the arch-globalist Rappard, who was at the center of the WLC network, who gave the opening address of the first-ever MPS meeting.

From a modest gathering of 36 attendees in 1947, the MPS grew quickly to include 167 members in 1951, and 500 members by the late 1990s. Nevertheless, the MPS remained an exclusive club whose members are co-opted and must generally first attend as guests.

The impact of the Mont Pèlerin Society on postwar economics and politics

Hayek's goal was to mold the MPS into an intellectual meeting place which would help disseminate the neoliberal agenda. He was keenly aware that ideas were more powerful in the long run than politics, and he knew that the opinions of scholars carried more weight than those of businessmen and bankers.

However, this should not be construed to mean that the MPS was merely a "debate club". On the contrary, MPS members often ended up occupying leading positions in their respective countries, and ideas first enunciated behind closed doors at MPS meetings were eventually disseminated to a wider public by think-

tanks and journalists, and became official policies a few decades later.

Chancellor Ludwig Erhard (West Germany), President Luigi Einaudi (Italy), Chairman of the U.S. Federal Reserve Arthur Burns, Prime Minister Vaclav Klaus (Czech Republic) are among the best-known examples of MPS members who later occupied prominent public positions. In addition, no less than eight MPS members, including Hayek, Milton Friedman, and George Stigler, won Nobel prizes in economics.

In essence, the MPS became the prototype for all the neoliberal think-tanks that proliferated in the decades following WWII. The first of the neoliberal think-tank breeders was Antony Fisher, a successful chicken farmer who was elected to the MPS in 1954. The following year, he founded the Institute of Economic Affairs (IEA) in London and was soon joined by Ralph Harris, who eventually became president of the MPS from 1982 to 1984. Over the ensuing decades, the IEA spawned a dozen of think-tanks (including the Atlas network), that mostly function as fronts for the MPS.

Harris candidly admitted in a 1996 interview that "the Mont Pèlerin Society created the IEA, which comes to be called 'Thatcher's think-tank,' but

we were running long before Thatcher. We weren't Thatcherites, but she was an 'IEA-ite.' " Harris added that MPS founder Hayek was dubbed a "Companion of Honor" of the British Empire by the Queen, one of only 60 to ever receive that title. Following Thatcher's election, Harris himself became Lord Harris of High Cross, while Fisher was knighted.

Edwin Feulner, MPS president (1996-1998) and treasurer (2004-2006), emulated Fisher on the other side of the Atlantic Ocean and co-founded the Heritage Foundation in 1973. The impact of the neoliberal wave was similarly powerful across the pond: Of 76 economic advisers on Ronald Reagan's 1980 campaign staff, 22 were MPS members. In Chile, "free-market" policies inspired by the Chicago school of economics and supported by Friedman and Hayek were implemented soon after Pinochet took power. In fact, according to Corey Robin, author of *The Reactionary Mind*, "Hayek admired Pinochet's Chile so much that he decided to hold a meeting of his Mont Pèlerin Society in Viña del Mar, the seaside resort where the coup against Allende was planned."

Mont Pèlerin Society, Black Nobility, Bilderberg, and Pan-Europa: all in it together
The MPS was also, from its incep-
MONT PELERIN

agenda was that "only the mechanism by which prices are determined by the free market allows the optimal organization of the means of production and leads to the maximal satisfaction of human needs".

The WLC led to the creation of the "Society for the Renovation of Liberalism", whose activities were interrupted by the onset of World War II. Nevertheless, the seed was planted, and as soon as the war ended, Hayek, Mises, Röpke and their colleagues devoted their energies to creating a society that would further the neoliberal aims enunciated at the WLC. This led in 1947 to the first meeting of the Mont Pèlerin Society in Switzerland, a reunion which was sponsored by the Volker Fund, the Foundation for Economic Education (FEE), and most notably the multinational bank Credit Suisse, which paid 93% of the total conference costs.

The continuity between the WLC and the MPS becomes obvious when one considers that 12 of the 26 participants to the WLC participated in the **MONT PELERIN**



tion, associated with elite European aristocrats. Thus, Max von Thurn und Taxis, the head of an ancient and extremely wealthy family, as well as Otto von Habsburg, putative heir to the throne of Austria, were both influential members of the MPS. Von Thurn even served as the general secretary of the MPS from 1976 to 1988. This association between neoliberals and members of the Black nobility lends credence to the suspicion that the MPS ultimately seeks to promote a neo-feudalist society under the guise of the “free market” utopia.

Moreover, MPS members often took part in Bilderberg meetings, a clear indication of high-level connections between neoliberal thinkers and globalist policymakers: Frenchmen Aron, Rueff, and Marjolin attended multiple annual meetings in the 1950s and 60s, whilst economist Heiperrin was invited twice in the 1950s.

Finally, several MPS members had close ties to pan-European organizations. Besides Otto von Habsburg, who was president of the Pan-Europa Movement from 1973 until 2004, the **MONT PELERIN**

best example is probably Marjolin, recipient of a Rockefeller scholarship in 1931, whose name is associated with the 1962 “Marjolin Memorandum”, the official starting point of monetary integration in Europe.

The relationship between the Mont Pèlerin Society and Austrian economics

Austrian sympathizers, when confronted with the apparent paradox of Hayek’s and especially Mises’ prominent role in an elitist organization such as the MPS, often emphasize the distinctions between the Chicago and Austrian schools. They also conclude from the oft-told anecdote that Mises stormed out of the initial MPS meeting shouting “You’re all a bunch of socialists” that he quickly became disenchanted with the MPS.

To be sure, there were two antagonistic factions in the MPS, identified by longtime MPS secretary general Albert Hunold as “the laissez-faire liberals... and the neoliberals,” and Mises was not alone in complaining about the collectivist tendencies of some of his colleagues. A group of American businessmen led by Jasper Crane of the DuPont company, along with the Volker Fund and the FEE, wanted Mises and his “hardcore” Austrian followers to play a larger role in the MPS.

However, after being urged by Harold Luhnow (director of the Volker Fund) to attend the second MPS meeting in 1949, Mises seems to have gotten over his initial disappointment, as he became an active participant to MPS meetings until 1965 (when he was 84 years old), even giving a keynote in 1958 at Princeton.

In spite of his sometimes tense relationship with the neoliberal wing, there is no doubt that Mises himself was a globalist. Indeed, he wrote in 1927 that “the [classical] liberal therefore demands that the political organization of society be extended until it reaches its culmination in a world state that unites all nations on an equal basis,” even going so far as to hope that “a world superstate really deserving of the name may someday be able to develop that would be capable of assuring the nations the peace that they require”. Later, Mises worked on currency issues for the Pan-Europa movement, founded by his fellow Austrian exile Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi.

Following Mises, several prominent Austrian economists have been active in MPS circles, including Murray Rothbard, Israel Kirzner, Hans-Hermann Hoppe, Jesus Huerta de Soto, and Thomas Di Lorenzo. In addition, George Roche III and Larry Arnn, the last two presidents of Hillsdale

College, a conservative institution which houses Mises’ personal library, were MPS members.

In a blatant display of the close links between the MPS, the globalist elites, and the most anti-statist factions of the Austro-libertarian movement, Otto von Habsburg, an active MPS member and noted pan-Europeanist whom Mises served as economic advisor, was the first-ever winner (in 1999) of the \$10,000 Schlarbaum Prize, awarded by the Ludwig von Mises Institute “to a public intellectual or distinguished scholar” for “lifetime defense of liberty”.

Conclusion

From its earliest origins to its contemporary incarnation, the MPS has served globalist interests. Despite its appearances as a mere intellectual meeting place, the MPS became the ultimate neoliberal Trojan horse, influencing the public opinion and infiltrating political movements worldwide, with a pronounced impact on economic policies. Although there have been tensions between the “laissez-faire” and “true neoliberal” wings of the MPS, Austro-libertarian economists in the Mises/Rothbard mold have always found a home in the MPS, indicating the close ties between the “free-market” anti-statist ideology and the “one-world” agenda of the transnational plutarchy.



U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry Morgenthau confers with John Maynard Keynes at Bretton Woods, 1944.

The Battle of Bretton Woods
John Maynard Keynes, Harry Dexter White,
and the Making of a New World Order

Author: Benn Steil, Senior Fellow and Director of International Economics

As World War II drew to a close, representatives from forty-four nations convened in the New Hampshire town of Bretton Woods to design a stable global monetary system. Leading the discussions were John Maynard Keynes, the great economist who was there to find a place for the fading British Empire, and Harry Dexter White, a senior U.S. Treasury official. By the end of the conference, White had outmaneuvered Keynes to establish a global financial framework with the U.S. dollar firmly at its core. How did a little-known American bureaucrat sideline one of the greatest minds of the twentieth century, and how did this determine the course of the postwar world?

The Battle of Bretton Woods: John Maynard Keynes, Harry Dexter White, and the Making of a New World Order tells the story of the intertwining lives and events surrounding that historic conference. In a

PETRODOLLARS

book the Financial Times calls “a triumph of economic and diplomatic history,” author Benn Steil, CFR senior fellow and director of international economics, challenges the misconception that the conference was an amiable collaboration. He reveals that President Franklin D. Roosevelt’s Treasury had an ambitious geopolitical agenda that sought to use the conference as a means to eliminate Great Britain as a rival.

Steil also offers a portrait of the complex and controversial White, revealing the motives behind White’s clandestine communications with Soviet intelligence officials—to whom he was arguably more important than the famous early-Cold War spy Alger Hiss. “Everything is here: political chicanery, bureaucratic skulduggery, espionage, hard economic detail and the acid humour of men making history under pressure,” writes Tony Barber, reviewer for the FT.

With calls for a new Bretton Woods following the financial crisis of 2008 and escalating currency wars, the book also offers valuable, practical lessons for policymakers today.



The London Gold Pool was the pooling of gold reserves by a group of eight central banks in the United States and seven European countries that agreed on 1 November 1961 to cooperate in maintaining the Bretton Woods System of fixed-rate convertible currencies and defending a gold price of US\$35 per troy ounce by interventions in the London gold market.

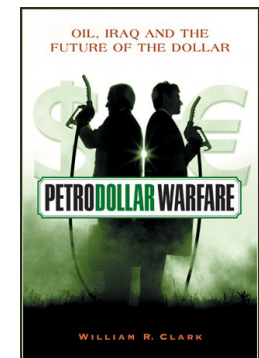
The central banks coordinated concerted methods of gold sales to balance spikes in the market price of gold as determined by the London morning gold fixing while buying gold on price weaknesses. The United States provided 50% of the required gold supply for sale. The price controls were successful for six years until the system became no longer workable. The pegged price of gold was too low and runs on gold, the British pound, and the US dollar occurred and France decided to withdraw from the pool. The London Gold Pool collapsed in March 1968.

By the beginning of the 1960s, the U.S.\$ 35 = 1 oz. Gold price was becoming more and more difficult to sustain. Gold demand was rising and U.S. Gold reserves were falling, both as a result of the ever increasing trade deficits which the U.S. continued to run with the rest of the world.

Shortly after President Kennedy was Inaugurated in January 1961, and to combat this situation, newly-appointed Undersecretary of the Treasury Robert Roosa suggested that the U.S. and Europe should pool their Gold resources to prevent the private market price for Gold from exceeding the mandated rate of U.S.\$ 35 per ounce. Acting on this suggestion, the Central Banks of the U.S., Britain, West Germany, France, Switzerland, Italy, Belgium, the Netherlands, and Luxembourg set up the “London Gold Pool” in early 1961. One wonders why they were so cooperative with the U.S. Granted the gold that left these nations ahead of the war was still in the U.S. and slowly but surely they felt it necessary to get it back. What happened in occupied Europe was that U.S. dollars became more abundant there and a market in ‘Eurodollars’ sprang up derived in part from U.S. soldiers still in Europe. But the volumes grew more and more as the U.S. established a perpetual

Trade deficit feeding the rest of the world with them.

The ‘Pool’ came apart as Europe, under Charles de Gaulle, decided enough was enough and began to send the Dollars earned by Europe back to the U.S. back and exchanged these for their gold. Then they were unwilling to continue accepting U.S. Treasury Bills & Bonds in return. Under the terms of the ‘Bretton Woods Agreement’ signed in 1944, Europe was legally entitled to do this. It would appear that by the time the gold sent to the U.S. before the war had returned to Europe, the U.S. pulled the plug on exchanging gold for dollars letting the London Gold Pool fold in April 1968. But the demand for gold from Europe did not abate.



Petrodollar maintenance was pretty easy until 2000 and manageable until recently, but now it seems to be failing. Only a few realize how intense the consequences for the US will be when it ends. The US policy toward maintaining the standard has created very difficult circumstances for the superpower, one that is no longer tenable as US power declines. The end result will be far more tumultuous than any crisis of the past sixty years. For America, it could easily be worse than WWII or the Great Depression. Oil will be far more expensive, and that’s the least of the problems.

PETRODOLLARS

After Bretton Woods (a defunct currency agreement), the US dollar alone was convertible into gold. When the amount of dollars became disproportionate to the amount of gold backing the currency at \$35 per ounce, countries began buying US gold with their dollars. When foreign exchange reserves became too great and the US balance of payments deficit (monetary outflow) kept increasing, some countries got edgy and cashed in. In 1960, the open market price spiked to \$40. The Federal Reserve and Bank of England agreed to defend the price. The 1961 London

Gold Pool was a protective measure to hold down the price of gold. A group of 8 central banks, led by the Federal Reserve, agreed to maintain the dollar convertibility into gold at \$35 and to defend it with interventions in the gold market. The US put in half the gold and the other 7 nations the other half. It was a public policy with a particular idea. If people thought the gold price would be defended at \$35 an ounce, there was little point in trying to profit from arbitrage – buying low in one market (US government gold, which only a few had access to) and selling high in another (London gold market, where the pool operated). The London Gold Pool set out to openly control the public market for gold.

Prior to 1971, the US was caught in the Triffin dilemma. Economist Robert Triffin pointed out the problem in 1960 for any world reserve currency. The nation issuing the currency is stuck with conflicting domestic and international monetary policy goals. They need to simultaneously maintain a current account trade deficit – putting out more money than taking in – and a current account trade surplus – taking in more than sending out. Obviously, the two are mutually

exclusive. The need for the deficit comes from the need to supply excesses of currency to the rest of the world. The need for the surplus is to maintain the strength and confidence in the currency.

On August 15, 1971, the world lost its connection with 'sound money.' Money was no longer connected to a limited supply of a commodity – it became unfixed and has been ever since, floating mainly on an ocean of oil. The dollar was now a fiat currency, mandated for all debts public and private by government decree. In this case, it is not illegal to make or use a competing currency with the dollar. Local currencies are legal, but the court system will not enforce a contract put outside of dollar terms. If your contract is settled in gold or silver, you are on your own collecting. This is the method of enforcing use of the dollar. Petrodollar creation

A deal was struck in 1973 with Saudi Arabia. The US agreed to militarily support the unpopular Saudi Royals. This made the country more or less attack proof. No one wanted to go to war with America. It also made it internally stable. The military power dominated any possibility of successful rebellion. In return for bolstering the regime, the royals agreed to sell Saudi oil only in US dollars. The also agreed to re-invest those dollars back into the US banking and Treasury debt complex. Two years later, every OPEC nation accepted only dollars for oil and was reinvesting likewise. The US supplied military support in the other OPEC nations, as well. The skillful power grab by architect Henry Kissinger was non-violent even. After the heated six-day war, this was a very enticing promise.

Soon, all oil producers followed suit. Every oil importer needed dollars and every oil

exporter received US dollars. All those exporters recycled the dollars right back into the US debt complex. This money was then spent into the general economy (along w

ith a certain amount of new money from the Fed), where it was used to purchase foreign goods, moving those dollars to oil importing countries. They sent the dollars to oil exporters. The cycle of debt has continually ramped up this way to the present day. In 1973, economics professor Ibrahim Oweiss named it the Petrodollar Standard. It has never been formalized as a standard, however. It stands as a political open secret – everyone in power knows, but no one talks about it.

This created a multi-decade virtuous circle for the US. Every country needs oil, so every country without excess capacity had to get US dollars first. As countries industrialized and used more and more oil, they needed more dollars. The US was able to export inflation – that has been the main product. This created a high standard of living and gave the government its real power. This is why the government can deficit spend itself into the trillions. Every country wants to sell goods to the US so they can soak up the dollars and buy oil. The dollars then come back to fund the burgeoning debt – a critical part of the agreement.



President Richard M. Nixon and his Secretary of State, Henry Kissinger, knew that their destruction of the international gold standard under the Bretton Woods arrangement would cause a decline in the artificial global demand of the U.S. dollar. Maintaining this "artificial dollar demand" was

vital if the United States were to continue expanding its "welfare and warfare" spending. In a series of meetings, the United States — represented by then U.S. Secretary of State Henry Kissinger — and the Saudi royal family made an agreement. According to the agreement, the United States would offer military protection for Saudi Arabia's oil fields. The U.S. also agreed to provide the Saudis with weapons, and protection from Israel".

The agreement included:

- 1) The Saudis must agree to price all of their oil sales in U.S. dollars only. (In other words, the Saudis were to refuse all other currencies, except the U.S. dollar, as payment for their oil exports.)
- 2) The Saudis would be open to investing their surplus oil proceeds in U.S. debt securities.

By 1975, all of the oil-producing nations of OPEC had agreed to price their oil in dollars and to hold their surplus oil proceeds in U.S. government debt securities in exchange for the generous offers by the U.S.

They were, five countries namely Islamic, Republic of Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Venezuela. They were to become the Founder Members of the Organization. These countries were later joined by Qatar (1961), Indonesia (1962), Libya (1962), the United Arab Emirates (1967), Algeria (1969), Nigeria (1971), Ecuador (1973), Gabon (1975) and Angola (2007).

From December 1992 until October 2007, Ecuador suspended its membership. Gabon terminated its membership in 1995. Indonesia suspended its membership effective January 2009.

In 2000, Saddam Hussein announced Iraqi oil would be traded in euros, not dollars. Some say sanctions and an invasion followed because the Americans were desperate to prevent OPEC from transferring oil trading in all its member countries to the euro.

PETRODOLLARS

PETRODOLLARS

THE NIXON SHOCK!

The Nixon Shock was a series of economic measures undertaken by United States President Richard Nixon in 1971, the most significant of which was the unilateral cancellation of the direct convertibility of the United States dollar to gold.

While Nixon's actions did not formally abolish the existing Bretton Woods system of international financial exchange, the suspension of one of its key components effectively rendered the Bretton Woods system inoperable. While Nixon publicly stated his intention to resume direct convertibility of the dollar after reforms to the Bretton Woods system had been implemented, all attempts at reform proved unsuccessful. By 1973, the Bretton Woods system was replaced de facto by a regime based on freely floating fiat currencies that remains in place to the present day.

In 1944 in Bretton Woods, New Hampshire, representatives from 44 nations met to develop a new international monetary system that came **PETRODOLLARS**

to be known as the Bretton Woods system. Conference members had hoped that this new system would "ensure exchange rate stability, prevent competitive devaluations, and promote economic growth." [1] It was not until 1958 that the Bretton Woods System became fully operational. Countries now settled their international accounts in dollars that could be converted to gold at a fixed exchange rate of \$35 per ounce, which was redeemable by the U.S. government. Thus, the United States was committed to backing every dollar overseas with gold. Other currencies were fixed to the dollar, and the dollar was pegged to gold.

For the first years after World War II, the Bretton Woods system worked well. With the Marshall Plan Japan and Europe were rebuilding from the war, and foreigners[who?] wanted dollars to spend on American goods — cars, steel, machinery, etc. Because the U.S. owned over half the world's official gold reserves — 574 million ounces at the end of World War II — the system appeared secure.[2]

However, from 1950 to 1969, as Germany and Japan recovered, the US share of the world's economic output dropped significantly, from 35% to 27%. Furthermore, a negative balance of payments, growing public debt incurred by the Vietnam War

and Great Society programs, and monetary inflation by the Federal Reserve caused the dollar to become increasingly overvalued in the 1960s. [2]

In France, the Bretton Woods System was called "America's exorbitant privilege" [3] as it resulted in an "asymmetric financial system" where foreigners "see themselves supporting American living standards and subsidizing American multinationals". As American economist Barry Eichengreen summarized: "It costs only a few cents for the Bureau of Engraving and Printing to produce a \$100 bill, but other countries had to pony up \$100 of actual goods in order to obtain one". [4] In February 1965 President Charles de Gaulle announced his intention to exchange its U.S. dollar reserves for gold at the official exchange rate. [5]

By 1966, foreign central banks held \$14 billion, while the United States had only \$13.2 billion in gold reserve. Of those reserves, only \$3.2 billion was able to cover foreign holdings as the rest was covering domestic holdings. [6]

By 1971, the money supply had increased by 10%. [7] In May 1971, West Germany left the Bretton Woods system, unwilling to revalue the Deutsche Mark. [8] In the

following three months, this move strengthened its economy. Simultaneously, the dollar dropped 7.5% against the Deutsche Mark. [8] Other nations began to demand redemption of their dollars for gold. Switzerland redeemed \$50 million in July. [8] France acquired \$191 million in gold. [8] On August 5, 1971, the United States Congress released a report recommending devaluation of the dollar, in an effort to protect the dollar against "foreign price-gougers". [8] On August 9, 1971, as the dollar dropped in value against European currencies, Switzerland left the Bretton Woods system. [8] The pressure began to intensify on the United States to leave Bretton Woods.



PETRODOLLARS

1932

King Abdel Aziz ibn Saud unified the kingdom of Saudi Arabia following a series of military conquests between 1902 and 1926. He established an absolute monarchy, which gained legitimacy from an 18th century alliance between the Al Saud family and the Wahhabi sect of Islam. Muhammed bin Abd al-Wahhab, the founder of Wahhabism, preached a strict adherence to the principles of sharia (Islamic law). His relationship with a local chieftain of the Al Saud family contributed to the strengthening and endurance of both the Wahhabis' religious authority, and the Al Sauds' political authority. Saudi Arabia and the United States established diplomatic relations in 1933.

1933

King Abdel Aziz granted a concession to the U.S. company, Standard Oil, which allowed them to explore for oil in the country's Eastern Province. The joint enterprise eventually became known as the Arabian American Oil Company (Aramco). The company granted a loan of £50,000 to the Saudi government and paid it other assorted rental fees and royalty payments. In exchange, Aramco received exclusive rights to mine, produce and export oil from the eastern part of the country, free of Saudi taxes and duties. In 1938, efforts were rewarded with the first discovery of commercial quantities of oil at Dammam Well Number 7, located near Dhahran.

The agreement was modified several times over the years. In 1950, Saudi Arabia and Aramco agreed to a 50-50 profit-sharing arrangement, and a series of agreements between 1973 and 1980 resulted in the Saudis' regaining full control of the company. In 1988, King Fahd issued a royal decree establishing the Saudi Arabian Oil Company, known as Saudi Aramco, to replace Aramco.

1940 - 45

PETRODOLLARS

Although Saudi Arabia officially maintained neutrality through most of the war, the U.S. began to court the kingdom as it realized the strategic importance of Saudi oil reserves. In 1943, President Franklin Roosevelt made Saudi Arabia eligible for Lend-Lease assistance by declaring the defense of Saudi Arabia of vital interest to the U.S. In 1945, King Abdel Aziz and President Roosevelt cemented the tacit oil-for-security relationship when they met aboard the USS Quincy in the Suez Canal.

1951

Under a mutual defense agreement, the U.S. established a permanent U.S. Military Training Mission in the kingdom and agreed to provide training support in the use of weapons and other security-related services to the Saudi armed forces. The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers assisted in the construction of military installations in the kingdom. This agreement formed the basis of what grew into a longstanding security relationship.

1953

Upon his death, King Abdel Aziz was succeeded by his son, Crown Prince Saud, who was known for his reputation as a spendthrift. Under King Saud, the kingdom's treasury diminished rapidly and he was forced to turn over direct control of government affairs to his half-brother Faisal from 1958 to 1961. In 1964, the royal family and religious leadership forced Saud to abdicate in favor of Faisal.

1960

At a conference in Baghdad, Saudi Arabia joined Iran, Iraq, Kuwait and Venezuela in founding the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC). The organization -- which was later joined by Qatar, Indonesia, Libya, United Arab Emirates, Algeria and Nigeria -- was established to coordinate and unify petroleum production and pricing among the member nations.

1963

The 1962-1967 civil war in Yemen pitted Saudi-supported royalists against Egyptian-supported republicans. In November 1963, Egyptian aircraft bombed several villages inside Saudi territory. U.S. President John F. Kennedy responded by sending a squadron of F-100 fighter jets to protect Saudi Arabia. The Egyptians backed down after the threat from the U.S., but tensions between the two nations did not subside until Egypt withdrew its troops from Yemen in 1967.

1964

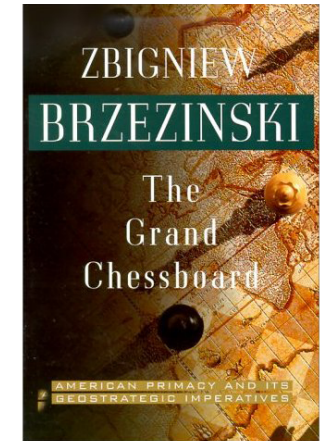
King Faisal began a modernization program, 1974 - 85

Petroleum prices rose during the 1970s and early 1980s, and the Saudi economy became one of the fastest-growing world economies. By 1981, oil revenues in the kingdom had reached \$116 billion per year.

The explosion of petrodollars into the Saudi economy led to a rapid infrastructure development during the government's First Five Year Development Plan (1970-75) and Second Five Year Development Plan (1975-80). The nation rapidly increased its pipeline capacity, seaports, and telecommunication structure. The government also invested large sums of money in building new airports, hotels, schools, hospitals and power plants, and tripled the total length of paved highways. Many foreign private firms invested in joint ventures to build refineries and other technologies important to the petrochemical industry. During the Third Five-Year Development Plan (1980-1985), the government targeted spending on social services, education and healthcare.

The petrodollars were also used to fund the construction of new mosques and religious schools, known as madrassas, throughout the kingdom and abroad. There was an explosion in religious charities that were fund-

ed by a newly wealthy citizenry. U.S. officials believe that the network of madrassas across the world -- funded by the Saudi charities and fueled by the strict Wahhabi interpretation of Islam -- evolved into a network of recruiting schools that were to train Islamic militants to fight the jihad war in Afghanistan against the Soviet invasion (1979-1989).



Zbigniew Brzezinski, known for his hardline policies on the Soviet Union, initiated in 1979 a campaign supporting mujaheddin in Pakistan and Afghanistan, which was run by Pakistani security services with financial support from the Central Intelligence Agency and Britain's MI6.[43] This policy had the explicit aim of promoting radical Islamist and anti-Communist forces.

Years later, in a 1997 CNN/National Security Archive interview, Brzezinski detailed the strategy taken by the Carter administration against the Soviets in 1979:

Pakistan a month or so after the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, for the purpose of coordinating with the Pakistanis a joint response, the purpose of which would be to make the Soviets bleed for as much and as long as is possible; and we engaged in that effort in a collaborative sense with the Saudis, the Egyptians, the British, the Chinese, and we started providing weapons to the Mujaheddin, from various sources again

PETRODOLLARS

The weapondollar-petrodollar coalition: still about oil?

December 16, 2014 by Shimshon Bichler and Jonathan Nitzan

1. The Triangle of Conflict

Analyses of modern Middle East conflicts vary greatly. They range from sweeping regional histories to narratives of individual disputes. They draw on various analytical frameworks and reflect different ideological standpoints. They rely on realism to emphasize state interests, alignments and conflicts, on liberalism to accentuate markets, trade and interest groups, on Marxism to stress exploitation, dependency and imperialism, and on postism to transform both the conflicts and their causes into a cultural-ethnic-racist collage of deconstructible 'texts'. They use these views, opinions and dogmas to critique and condemn, rationalize and moralize, predict and strategize.[1]

Underlying this great variety, however, lies a simple triangular scheme. Regardless of their particular theoretical foci and ideological bent, all

analyses seem to derive from and accentuate one or more of the following themes: (1) outside intervention, (2) culture and internal politics and (3) scarcity.

Outside intervention. Analysts of international relations tend to divide the history of foreign intervention in the region into four broad eras: (i) the period up till the Second World War, (ii) the post-war stretch till the collapse of the Soviet Union, (iii) the era of neoliberal globalization till the recent financial crisis and (iv) the new period of growing multipolarity. Foreign meddling in the Middle East is said to have intensified during the nineteenth century. With the decline of Ottoman rule and the rise of European imperialism, direct colonial takeovers carved up the region among the leading European powers. This division ended after the Second World War. Colonialism disintegrated, and with superpower confrontation substituting for inter-imperial struggles, proxy conflicts

replaced the need for direct occupation. The 1990s collapse of the Soviet Union again shuffled the cards. The previously bipolar world was rendered unipolar, and this unipolarity, argue the pundits, enabled the United States to launch an aggressive regime-changing campaign to promote democracy and make the Middle East safe for business. But this era too seems to be drawing to a close. The United States is not what it used to be. Its chronic current account deficit, mounting debt, sliding dollar and recent financial crisis, along with its failed military interventions, have given rise to mounting challenges from China, India and the new Russia, among others countries, as well as from armed NGOs in various parts of the world. These centrifugal forces create peripheral vacuums, including in the Middle East, which local mini-powers such as Iran and Turkey and militias like ISIS and Hezbollah jockey to fill.

Culture and internal politics. The is-

sue here is the bellicose consequences of the region's tribal traditions, ethnic differences and religious hostilities – as well as the ways in which these cultural-political traits differ from those in other, mainly Western societies. Oriental pundits, analysts and deconstructivists examine how cultural incompatibilities breed conflict within the Middle East, as well as a broader 'clash of civilizations', particularly between Islam and the West. Some claim that the region's cultural-political bellicosities are deeply ingrained and therefore difficult to change, while others see them as malleable attributes that can be smothered or nourished depending on circumstances and expediency.

Scarcity. This subject is handled more or less exclusively by economists. The main focus here is water, which the region is short on, and oil, of which it has plenty. In the short term, say the economists, the overall supply of both water and oil can be taken as given, so the ups and downs of their scarcity depend mostly on variations in demand.



PETRODOLLARS



PETRODOLLARS



The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), founded in 1921, is a United States nonprofit, 4900 member organization, publisher, and think tank specializing in U.S. foreign policy and international affairs. Its membership has included senior politicians, more than a dozen Secretaries of State, CIA directors, bankers, lawyers, professors, and senior media figures.

The CFR regularly convenes meetings at which government officials, global business leaders and prominent members of the intelligence/foreign-policy community discuss major international issues. It publishes the bi-monthly journal *Foreign Affairs*, and runs a think tank called the "David Rockefeller Studies Program", which influences foreign policy by making recommendations to the presidential administration and diplomatic community, testifying before Congress, interacting with the media, and authoring books, reports, articles, and op-eds on foreign policy issues.

The CFR is headquartered in New York City, with an additional office in Washington, D.C..

PETRODOLLARS

The New York Times



The Three-State Solution

By Leslie H. Gelb

Published: November 25, 2003

President Bush's new strategy of transferring power quickly to Iraqis, and his critics' alternatives, share a fundamental flaw: all commit the United States to a unified Iraq, artificially and fatefully made whole from three distinct ethnic and sectarian communities. That has been possible in the past only by the application of overwhelming and brutal force.

President Bush wants to hold Iraq together by conducting democratic elections countrywide. But by his daily reassurances to the contrary, he only fans devastating rumors of an American pullout. Meanwhile, influential senators have called for more and better American troops to defeat the insurgency. Yet neither the White House nor Congress is likely to approve sending more troops.

And then there is the plea, mostly from outside the United States government, to internationalize the occupation of Iraq. The moment for multilateralism, however, may already have passed. Even the United Nations shudders at such a nightmarish responsibility.

The only viable strategy, then, may be to correct the historical defect and move in stages toward a three-state solution: Kurds in the north, Sunnis in the center and Shiites in the south.

The Middle East has been engulfed in a state of chaos for decades now, with the region becoming increasingly unstable in recent years largely due to western sponsored proxy wars. The current map of the Middle East was created in 1916 through the surreptitious Sykes-Picot agreement, a deal which divided the Ottoman-ruled territories of Syria, Iraq, Lebanon and Palestine, into areas controlled by either Britain or France. Today the chaos we see in the Middle East is the creation of Anglo-American-Israeli power, which is attempting to redraw the map to meet their present strategic and imperial objectives.

Islamic State: A Creation of US Intelligence

The Islamic State (IS) has hit the headlines in recent months due to their latest terror campaign in Iraq, which has led to US airstrikes in the North of the country. What has been omitted from mainstream circles though is the intimate relationship between US intelligence agencies and IS, as they have trained, armed and funded the group for years. Back in 2012, World Net Daily received leaks by Jordanian officials who reported that the US military was training ISIL (as it was then known) in Jordan, before being deployed into Syria to fight against Bashar al-Assad. Francis Boyle, a Law professor at the Uni-

versity of Illinois, has described IS as a "covert US intelligence operation" whose objective is to "destroy Iraq as a state".

The strategy in the Middle East is the creation of a perpetual condition of instability and a policy of "constructive chaos", where nation states are to be destroyed so that the map of the Middle East can be redrawn. IS provided the pretext to intervene in Iraq once again, with the intervention ensuring the oil fields in Erbil are safely in the hands of multi-national corporations – as oppose to chaotic and dysfunctional mercenaries. As well as providing the justification for the US, Britain and France to "bolster" the Kurds in the North of the country, which furthers the agenda of destroying "Iraq as a state". As the President of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) and Former Director of Policy Planning at the State Department, Richard Hass, wrote in an Op Ed for Project Syndicate last month:

"It is time to recognize the inevitability of Iraq's break-up (the country is now more a vehicle for Iran's influence than a bulwark against it) and bolster an independent Kurdistan within Iraq's former borders."

As I reported in June, the policy in Iraq is to split the country into 3

PETRODOLLARS

separate religious and ethnic mini-states: a Sunni Iraq to the West, an Arab Shia State in the East and a Free Kurdistan in the North. The objective of dividing Iraq into 3 has been discussed in neo-imperial policy circles since as far back as 1982, when Israeli journalist – who also had close connections to the Foreign Ministry in Israel – Oded Yinon, wrote an article which was published in a journal of the World Zionist Organisation, titled: “A Strategy for Israel in the Nineteen Eighties”. Yinon discusses the plan for a Greater Israel and pin-points Iraq in particular as the major obstacle in the Middle East which threatens Israel’s expansion:

“Iraq, rich in oil on the one hand and internally torn on the other, is guaranteed as a candidate for Israel’s targets. Its dissolution is even more important for us than that of Syria. Iraq is stronger than Syria. In the short run it is Iraqi power which constitutes the greatest threat to Israel (p.12).....The dissolution of Syria and Iraq later on into ethnically or religiously unique areas such as in Lebanon, is Israel’s primary target on the Eastern front in the long run, while the dissolution of the military power of those states serves as the primary short term target.” (p.11.)

Yinon continues:

“In Iraq, a division into provinces
PETRODOLLARS

along ethnic/religious lines as in Syria during Ottoman times is possible. So, three (or more) states will exist around the three major cities: Basra, Baghdad and Mosul, and Shi’ite areas in the south will separate from the Sunni and Kurdish north.



Engineer a Civil War for the “Three State Solution”
Shortly after the initial 2003 invasion and occupation of Iraq, the New York Times ran an op-ed piece by Leslie Gelb, President Emeritus and Board Member of the US-based Council on Foreign Relations, the most influential and powerful think tank in the United States. The op-ed, titled, “The Three State Solution,” published in November of 2003, stated that the “only viable strategy” for Iraq, “may be to correct the historical defect and move in stages toward a three-state solution: Kurds in the north, Sunnis in the center and Shiites in the south.” Citing the example of the

break up of Yugoslavia, Gelb stated that the Americans and Europeans “gave the Bosnian Muslims and Croats the means to fight back, and the Serbs accepted separation.” Explaining the strategy, Gelb states that, “The first step would be to make the north and south into self-governing regions, with boundaries drawn as closely as possible along ethnic lines,” and to “require democratic elections within each region.” Further, “at the same time, draw down American troops in the Sunni Triangle and ask the United Nations to oversee the transition to self-government there.” Gelb then states that this policy “would be both difficult and dangerous. Washington would have to be very hard-headed, and hard-hearted, to engineer this breakup.”[6]

Following the example of Yugoslavia, as Gelb cited, would require an engineered civil war between the various ethnic groups. The US supported and funded Muslim forces in Bosnia in the early 1990s, under the leadership of the CIA-trained Afghan Mujahideen, infamous for their CIA-directed war against the Soviet Union from 1979-1989. In Bosnia, the Mujahideen were “accompanied by US Special Forces,” and Bill Clinton personally approved of collaboration with “several Islamic fundamentalist organisations including Osama bin Laden’s al Qaeda.” In Kosovo, years

later, “Mujahideen mercenaries from the Middle East and Central Asia were recruited to fight in the ranks of the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) in 1998-99, largely supporting NATO’s war effort.” The US Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA), the British Secret Intelligence Services (MI6), British SAS soldiers and American and British private security companies had the job of arming and training the KLA. Further, “The U.S. State Department listed the KLA as a terrorist organization, indicating that it was financing its operations with money from the international heroin trade and loans from Islamic countries and individuals, among them allegedly Usama bin Laden,” and as well as that, “the brother of a leader in an Egyptian Jihad organization and also a military commander of Usama bin Laden, was leading an elite KLA unit during the Kosovo conflict.”[7]

Could this be the same strategy being deployed in Iraq in order to break up the country for similar geopolitical reasons?

“It is the duty of Israeli leaders to explain to public opinion, clearly and courageously, a certain number of facts that are forgotten with time. The first of these is that there is no Zionism, colonialization, or Jewish State without the eviction of the Arabs and the expropriation of their lands.”

-- Ariel Sharon, Israeli Foreign Minister, addressing a meeting of militants from the extreme right-wing Tsomet Party, Agence France Presse, November 15, 1998.

“Everybody has to move, run and grab as many (Palestinian) hilltops as they can to enlarge the (Jewish) settlements because everything we take now will stay ours... Everything we don't grab will go to them.”

-- Ariel Sharon, Israeli Foreign Minister, addressing a meeting of the Tsomet Party, Agence France Presse, Nov. 15, 1998.

“Israel may have the right to put others on trial, but certainly no one has the right to put the Jewish people and the State of Israel on trial.”

-- Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon, 25 March, 2001 quoted in BBC News Online



“If we thought that instead of 200 Palestinian fatalities, 2,000 dead would put an end to the fighting at a stroke, we would use much more force....”

-- Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Barak, quoted in Associated Press, November 16, 2000.



A LAND WITHOUT A PEOPLE FOR A PEOPLE WITHOUT A LAND

“If I knew that it was possible to save all the children of Germany by transporting them to England, and only half by transferring them to the Land of Israel, I would choose the latter, for before us lies not only the numbers of these children but the historical reckoning of the people of Israel.”

-- David Ben-Gurion (Quoted on pp 855-56 in Shabtai Teveth's Ben-Gurion in a slightly different translation).

“This country exists as the fulfillment of a promise made by God Himself.

It would be ridiculous to ask it to account for its legitimacy.”

-- Golda Meir, Le Monde, 15 October 1971

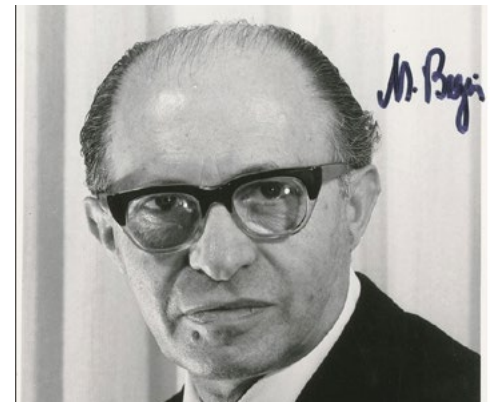


“We walked outside, Ben-Gurion accompanying us. Allon repeated his question, What is to be done with the Palestinian population?” Ben-Gurion waved his hand in a gesture which said ‘Drive them out!’”

-- Yitzhak Rabin, leaked censored version of Rabin memoirs, published in the New York Times, 23 October 1979.

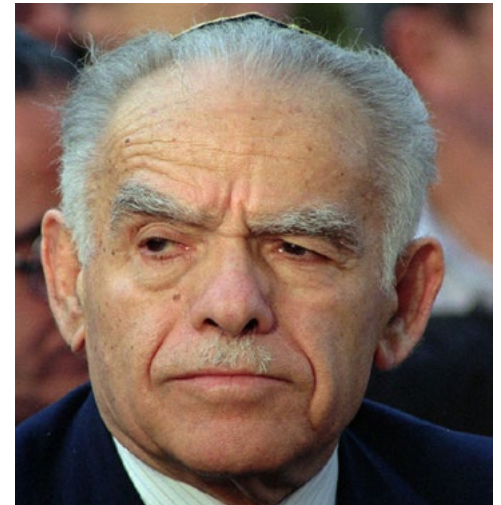


A LAND WITHOUT A PEOPLE FOR A PEOPLE WITHOUT A LAND



“[The Palestinians] are beasts walking on two legs.”

-- Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin, speech to the Knesset, quoted in Amnon Kapeliouk, “Begin and the ‘Beasts,’” New Statesman, June 25, 1982.



“(The Palestinians) would be crushed like grasshoppers ... heads smashed against the boulders and walls.”

-- Israeli Prime Minister (at the time) Yitzhak Shamir in a speech to Jewish settlers, New York Times April 1, 1988

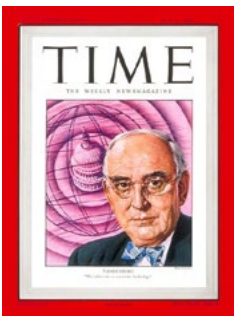
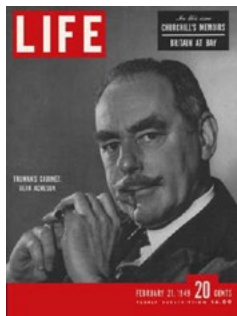


The \$5 Trillion Cold War Hoax by Eustace Mullins

For more than four decades, the American people have been terrorized, not by a foreign threat, but by their own government. In order for the Federal Reserve System central bankers to continue to loot the nation after the successful conclusion of the I Second World War, they had to invent a new threat. The only candidate was our erstwhile gallant ally, the Soviet Union. The central bank conspirators faced the task of continuing to mobilize the people against a terrible threat, taxing them heavily in order to save them from destruction.

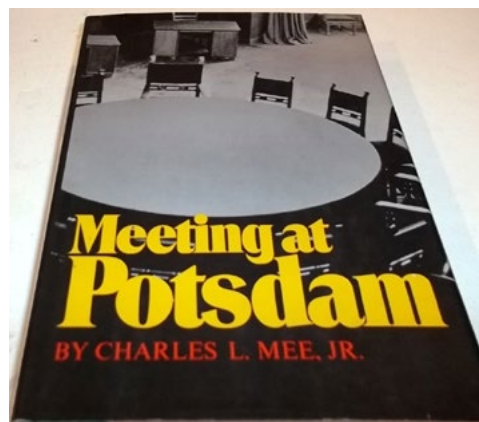
The World Order billionaires launched a complex, long-term plan to demonize Soviet Russia. Overnight, they would undergo a sea change, from the darlings of the American political Establishment to a dangerous and possibly overwhelming enemy. In my researches of more than fifty years, I finally located the smoking gun which exposed this conspiracy, a little known article in the August 1977 issue of American Heritage magazine, "Who Started the Cold War?" by historian Charles L. Mee Jr., editor of Horizon magazine, and author of one of the first cold war books, Meeting at Potsdam.

START OF THE COLD WAR - THE THIRD WORLD WAR



"SCARE THE HELL OUT OF THE COUNTRY"

In this article, Mee writes that on Feb. 27, 1947, "President Truman met with Congressional leaders in the White House. Undersecretary of State Dean Acheson was present at the meeting, and Truman had him tell the Congressmen what was at stake. Acheson spoke for ten minutes, informing the legislators that nothing less than the survival of the whole of Western civilization was in the balance at that moment; he worked in references to ancient Athens, Rome, and the course of Western civilization and freedom since those times. The Congressmen were silent for a few moments, and then, at last. Senator Arthur Vandenberg of Michigan, a prominent Republican who had come to support an active foreign policy, spoke up. All this might be



true, Vandenberg said, but, if the President wishes to sell his program to the American people, he would have to 'scare hell out of the country'. It was at that moment that the Cold War began in earnest for the United States."

This is one of the most revealing statements in American history. This is the smoking gun which proves that the federal government used a terror campaign to frighten the American people into supporting four decades of Cold War spending on armaments. The initial campaign was the "atom bomb scare", which raged for some years; it finally lost its effectiveness, and was replaced by the ogre, based solely on falsified and invented CIA statistics, that Soviet Russia was the most terrifying military power, with the fastest growing economy, in the world.



CHURCHILL LAUNCHES COLD WAR

The Cold War, the Hegelian invention of Soviet Russia and the United States at each other's throats, the "free world" vs. the "slave empire", Capitalism vs. Communism, was the final triumph of dialectical materialism, also invented by the German philosopher, Hegel. He laid down the dictum that to rule the world, you create a problem; you find an antidote to that problem; and you throw the two conflicting theses against each other, to result in a consensus or resolution. This diabolical and cynical formula reached its

apogee in the Cold War. Hopefully, we will not see another such travesty of history. On March 5, 1946, at Fulton, Churchill made his famous "Iron Curtain" speech. He warned that an "Iron Curtain" had descended upon Europe, the Communist enslavement of the Eastern European countries. He failed to mention that he and Franklin Delano Roosevelt had joined at Yalta to deliver Eastern Europe to Stalin, with Alger Hiss, the originator of the plan, beaming in the background. Not a single journalist, anywhere in the world, mentioned Churchill's overwhelming personal complicity in creating and maintaining the dire situation which he now publicly deplored.



Truman needed an excuse for deficit spending, because without it he could not have kept the American economy busy and productive. Thus he waged a Cold War, after the hot war was won, to justify continued deficit spending. With the Truman Doctrine and the Marshall Plan, the encouragement of American multinational companies, and a set of defense treaties that came finally to encompass the world, he institutionalized it."

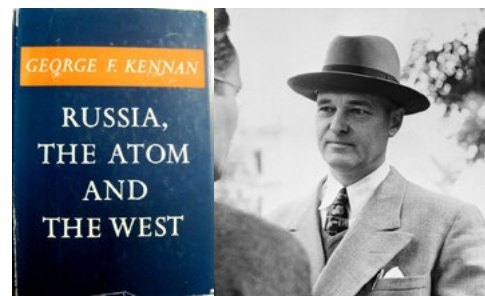
As Charles T. Mee Jr. points out in his article, Stalin was a principal beneficiary of the Cold War. "Stalin needed the Cold War, not to venture out into the world again after an exhausting war, but to discipline his restless people at home. He had need of that ancient stratagem of monarchs—the threat of an implacable external enemy to be used to unite his own people in Russia." Mee also names

START OF THE COLD WAR - THE THIRD WORLD WAR

Winston Churchill as a prime suspect in the Cold War conspiracy. He states that Churchill “emerged from World War II with a ruined empire, irretrievably in debt, an empire losing its colonies and headed inevitably toward bankruptcy. Churchill’s scheme for saving Great Britain was to arrange to have America and Russia quarrel, while America and Russia quarrelled, England would—as American diplomats delicately put it—‘lead Europe’”.

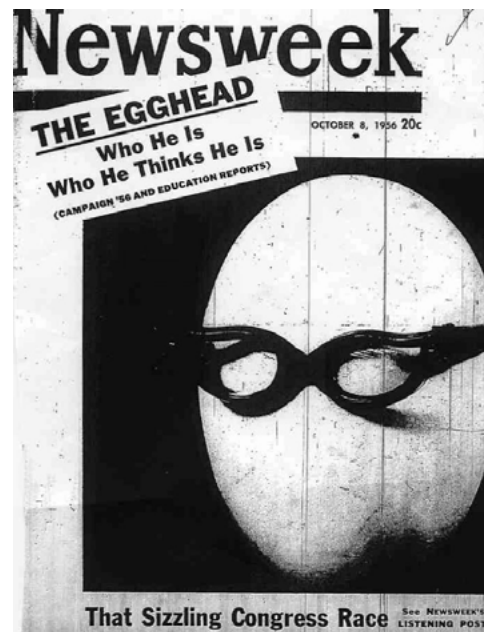
THE FIRST VICTIMS OF THE COLD WAR

The first victims of the Cold War were not soldiers, they were American politicians who were reluctant to embrace the new campaign. The first casualty was elder statesman Henry Stimson, who wrote a memo to President Truman in the autumn of 1945, cited by Mee as the cause of Stimson’s disappearance from Washington. Stimson’s memo denounced the projected Cold War as a serious error, and called for “satisfactory relations” with Russia. Henry Wallace, Secretary of Commerce, also protested against the Cold War, he was allowed to resign. Mee identifies the “comers” in Washington as those who were quick to latch onto the Cold War as “the wave of the future”. Those who tended to believe in an aggressive attitude toward Russia, were spotted, and promoted—young men such as John Foster Dulles and Dean Rusk.



START OF THE COLD WAR - THE THIRD WORLD WAR

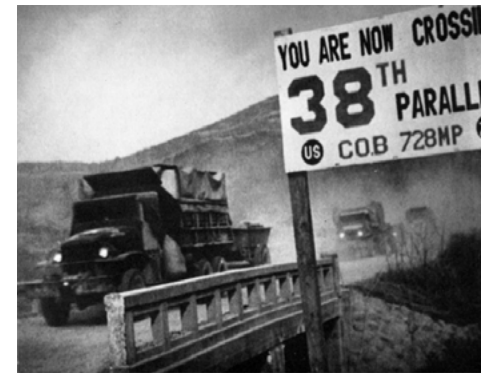
George Kennan, then in the American Embassy in Moscow, was discovered after he sent a perfervid 8,000 word telegram back to Washington. “We have here a political force committed fanatically to the belief that with U.S. there can be no permanent modus vivendi, that it is desirable and necessary that the internal harmony of our society be disrupted, our traditional way of life be destroyed, the international authority of our state be broken.” Mee mentions that, in his memoirs, Kennan says that he now looks back on his cable ‘with horrified amusement’. “At the time, however, he was ideal for Truman’s use, and he was recalled from Moscow and made chairman of the State Department’s Policy Planning Committee, or as the New York Times called him, ‘America’s global planner.’”



THE EGGHEADS

Critics of the new Cold War foreign policy quickly found a nickname for its architects, “the eggheads”. Like George Kennan, they

were liberal intellectuals, often prematurely bald, and unanimous in their dislike of the American people, whom they hated and feared, and their Constitution. Their goal, which they now seem to have achieved, was to liberate the federal government, which Thomas Jefferson and the other Founding Fathers had written to “bind down the government with the chains of the Constitution”. While ostensibly following an “anti-Communist” policy, the eggheads never forswore their dedication to Marxism, and its monolithic state.



A PHONY WAR

During most of its history, the Cold War was a propaganda war, in which the opponents hurled invectives at each other. However, the military-industrial complex cannot make billions of dollars from propaganda; there had to be occasions of real shooting. We endured the Korean War and the Vietnam War, with hundreds of thousands of casualties, while Soviet Russia did not lose a man in either war. Both Russia and the United States were careful to have the scenes of battle take place thousands of miles from their own lands, in poverty-stricken countries such as Korea and Vietnam. We had the Cuban missile crisis, a soap opera in which the media convinced Americans that they had been on the brink of atomic destruction, being saved just before the bombs were launched by

the “incredible diplomatic skills” of John F. Kennedy and Khrushchev, neither of whom before or after this crisis had ever shown the slightest skill at diplomacy. The Berlin Wall was built, to prevent all of its population from fleeing the desolation of Communist East Germany. The eggheads greeted the Berlin Wall with praise. President John F. Kennedy made a special trip to Germany to put his seal of approval on the Berlin Wall, and to reassure the Communists that the United States would not remove it. And we never did. It was the Germans themselves, driven beyond endurance, who ripped it down, much to the consternation of our eggheads in Washington.



A METEORIC CAREER

Although few Americans recognize the name of George Kennan, he not only was the source of the nickname “egghead”, he also was the bureaucrat entrusted with the maintenance of the Gold War in Washington for many years. He was named after his uncle. George Kennan, who spent many years travelling in Czarist Russia on “missionary work” for the world Communist movement. He was entrusted with many millions of dollars by Jacob Schiff, known as “A Prince in Israel”, who was born in the Rothschild house in Frankfurt, and who, according to

START OF THE COLD WAR - THE THIRD WORLD WAR

his grandson, John Schiff, had spent twenty-two-million dollars of his, personal funds to bring about the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. Most of this money was spent on revolutionary propaganda, which Kennan, with journalistic credentials, distributed throughout Russia. Some historians credit George Kennan as the pivotal force in the Bolshevik Revolution, pointing out that it was his distributing of thousands of revolutionary leaflets to officers in the Czar's Army which turned them against the regime and led to the downfall of the Czar.



George Kennan also worked with Jacob Schiff in financing Japan in the Russo-Japanese War of 1905. The Japanese government decorated Kennan with the Gold War Medal, and the Order of the Sacred Treasure. (The World Order, by Eustace Mullins, p. 64). Schiff instigated this war to strike a blow against the alleged oppression of Jews in Russia, and to create a governmental crisis by which the Communists could seize power. The "1905 Revolution" failed miserably; the Communists had to wait twelve more years, with Schiff's continued support, before they could seize power.

THE POLICY OF "CONTAINMENT"

However, it is as "X", the anonymous author of an article which appeared in the July, 1947 issue of Foreign Affairs, the official publi-

START OF THE COLD WAR - THE THIRD WORLD WAR

cation of the Council on Foreign Relations, titled "The Sources of Soviet Conduct", that George Kennan continues to be remembered in Washington. This article laid down the principle of "containment" which was to be official U.S. policy towards Russia for the remainder of the Cold War. No wonder the New York Times called Kennan "America's global planner". Henry Kissinger, who inherited the Kennan policy of the Cold War, wrote in White House Years, p. 135, that "George Kennan came as close to authoring the diplomatic doctrine of his era as any diplomat in our history."

Paul Kennedy, in The Rise and Fall of the Great Powers, defined the "policy of containment" as follows: "The view from Washington was that a master plan for world Communist domination was unfolding and needed to be 'contained.'" Walter Lippmann, who was a one-man think tank in Washington for fifty years, and an adviser to many Presidents, adopted Kennan's policy in his influential The Cold War; a Study in United States Foreign Policy, as America's senior elder statesman.



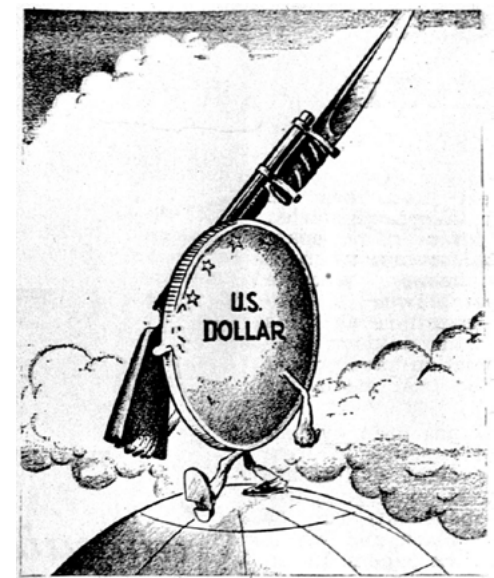
Kennan's "containment" policy was just that; that the Soviet Union and world Communism would be contained, but never openly challenged or fought against. It was a permanent guarantee that the captive nations of Eastern Europe, which had been delivered to Stalin by Roosevelt, Churchill and Alger Hiss at Yalta, would never be liberated from Communism. An organization championing the captive nations was for many years the most hated and derided group in Washington, Composed of a few Congressmen from Chicago and Cleveland who had strong ethnic backing from Poles, Czechs and other Eastern Europe countries, it was a political embarrassment for many years to the oligarchs of the Cold War.



TECHNIQUES OF THE COLD WAR

The government propaganda techniques by which the American people were terrorized for some forty years began with the dire threat of nuclear annihilation. School children went through daily drills of falling to

the floor in terror of the atomic bomb which would destroy their school. Their parents built backyard "bomb shelters" stocked with food and water. Because "scientific studies" showed that the radiation peril would last for at least five hundred years, the survivors apparently expected to spend that much time in their shelters. Nationwide philosophical debates ensued as to whether the survivors, huddled in their shelters after the blast, should open the door to neighbours or to "minorities" who had neglected to build bomb shelters, or whether they should shoot those who battered down the doors to get food. Hollywood loyally produced many movies about the coming atomic debacle, such as Dr. Strangelove, in which insane fascists were determined to use the bomb to destroy the civilized world; War Games, in which a mad computer tried to trick the United States and Russia into destroying each other; and a steady stream of films depicting "Bette Davises" as little old librarians who were determined that students should be allowed to read the works of Karl Marx.



START OF THE COLD WAR - THE THIRD WORLD WAR



The King David Hotel bombing was an attack carried out by the militant right-wing Zionist underground organisation, the Irgun, on the King David Hotel in Jerusalem on 22 July 1946.

The hotel was the site of the central offices of the British Mandatory authorities of Palestine, the Secretariat of the Government of Palestine and Headquarters of the British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan.

The attack was the deadliest directed at the British during the Mandate era (1920–1948)



Lavon Affair

In July 1954 Egypt was plagued by a series of bomb outrages directed mainly against American and British property in Cairo and Alexandria.

It was generally assumed that they were the work of the Moslem Brothers, then the most dangerous challenge to the still uncertain authority of Colonel (later President) Nasser and his two-year-old revolution. Nasser was negotiating with Britain over the evacuation of its giant military bases in the Suez Canal Zone, and, the Moslem Brothers, as zealous nationalists, were vigorously opposed to any Egyptian compromises.

It therefore came as a shock to world, and particularly Jewish opinion, when on 5 October the Egyptian Minister of the Interior, Zakaria Muhieddin, announced the break-up of a thirteen-man Israeli sabotage network. An 'anti-Semitic' frame-up was suspected.

This whole episode, which was to poison Israeli political life for a decade and more, came to be known as the 'Lavon Affair', for it had been established in the Cairo trial that Lavon, as Minister of Defence, had approved the campaign of sabotage.



USS Liberty

ON JUNE 8, 1967, while patrolling in international waters in the Eastern Mediterranean Sea, USS Liberty (AGTR-5) was savagely attacked without warning or justification by air and naval forces of the state of Israel.

Of a crew of 294 officers and men (including three civilians), the ship suffered thirty four (34) killed in action and one hundred seventy three (173) wounded in action.

The ship itself, a Forty Million (\$40,000,000) Dollar state of the art signals intelligence (SIGINT) platform, was so badly damaged that it never sailed on an operational mission again and was sold in 1970 for \$101,666.66 as scrap.

Within a few short moments, and without any warning, Israeli fighter aircraft launched a rocket attack on USS Liberty. The aircraft made repeated firing passes, attacking USS Liberty with rockets and their internal cannons. After the first flight of fighter aircraft had exhausted their ordnance, subsequent flights of Israeli fighter aircraft continued to prosecute the attack with rockets, cannon fire, and napalm.

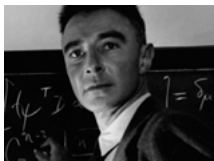
During the air attack, USS Liberty's crew had difficulty contacting Sixth Fleet to request assistance due to intense communications jamming

The initial targets on the ship were the command bridge, communications antennas, and the four .50 caliber machine guns, placed on the ship to repel boarders. After the Israeli fighter aircraft completed their attacks, three Israeli torpedo boats arrived and began a surface attack about 35 minutes after the start of the air attack. The torpedo boats launched a total of five torpedoes, one of which struck the side of USS Liberty, opposite the ship's research spaces.

Twenty-five Americans, in addition to the nine who had been killed in the earlier air attacks, were killed as a result of this explosion.



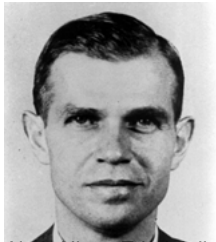
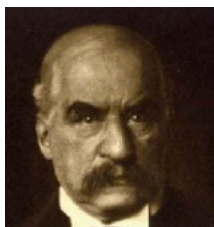
"Now I am become death, the destroyer of worlds." - Robert Oppenheimer



Manhattan Project - Einstein Szilard



Bernard Baruch - J P Morgan



Alger Hiss - Ethel Julius Rosenberg



Yalta - 1945 Roosevelt



John Foster Dulles - Truman



THE SECRET HISTORY OF THE ATOMIC BOMB:

WHY HIROSHIMA WAS DESTROYED

The Untold Story

by Eustace C. Mullins

June 1998



THE JEWISH HELL-BOMB

The atomic bomb was developed at the Los Alamos Laboratories in New Mexico. The top secret project was called the Manhattan Project, because its secret director, Bernard Baruch, lived in Manhattan, as did many of the other principals. Baruch had chosen Maj. Gen. Leslie R. Groves to head the operation. He had previously built the Pentagon, and had a good reputation among the Washington politicians, who usually came when Baruch beckoned.

The scientific director at Los Alamos was J. Robert Oppenheimer, scion of a prosperous family of clothing merchants. In Oppenheimer; the Years Of Risk, by James Kunetka, Prentice Hall, NY, 1982, Kunetka writes,

p. 106, "Baruch was especially interested in Oppenheimer for the position of senior scientific adviser." The project cost an estimated two billion dollars. No other nation in the world could have afforded to develop such a bomb. The first successful test of the atomic bomb occurred at the Trinity site, two hundred miles south of Los Alamos at 5:29:45 a.m. on July 16, 1945. Oppenheimer was beside himself at the spectacle. He shrieked, "I am become Death, the Destroyer of worlds." Indeed, this seemed to be the ultimate goal of the Manhattan Project, to destroy the world. There had been considerable fear among the scientists that the test explosion might indeed set off a chain reaction, which would destroy the entire world. Oppenheimer's exultation came from his realization that now his people had attained the ultimate power, through which they could implement their five-thousand-year desire to rule the entire world.

The story begins in Germany. In the 1930s, Germany and Japan had a number of scientists icing on the development of nuclear fission. In both of these countries, their leaders sternly forbade them to continue their research. Adolf Hitler said he would never allow anyone in Germany to work to work on such an inhumane weapon.

The Emperor of Japan let his scientists know that he would never approve such a weapon. At that time the United States had no one working on nuclear fission. The disgruntled German scientists contacted friends in the United States, and were told that there was a possibility of government support for their work here. As Don Beyer tells these immigrants to the United States pushed their program.

"Leo Szilard, together with his long time friends and fellow Hungarian physicists, Eugene Wigner and Edward Teller, agreed that the President must be warned; fission bomb technology was not so farfetched. The Jewish emigres, now living in America, had personal experience of fascism in Europe. In 1939, the three physicists enlisted the support of Albert Einstein, letter dated August 2 signed by Einstein was delivered by Alexander Sachs to Franklin D. Roosevelt at the White House on October 11, 39."

The scientists who had built the atomic bomb were gleeful when they received the news of its success at Hiroshima and Nagasaki. In the book, Robert Oppenheimer, Dark Prince, by Jack Rummel, 1992, we find, p.96, "Back in the United States the news of the bombing of Hiroshima was greeted with a mixture of relief, pride, joy, shock and sadness. Otto Frisch remembers the shouts of joy, 'Hiroshima has been destroyed!' 'Many of my friends were rushing to the telephone to book tables at the La Fonda Hotel in Santa Fe in order to celebrate. Oppenheimer walked around "like a prizefighter, clasp his hands together above his head as he came to the podium".'"



David Cole in Auschwitz Full Documentary

A Jewish Revisionist's Visit to Auschwitz by David Cole
When I decided last September to take a well-deserved vacation, I thought, what better destination than Europe. After all, as a Revisionist I'd always felt it my duty to see the concentration camps in person. My girl-friend, though, said that she'd like to go to Europe to visit Euro-Disney, the new Disneyland theme park in France. So I thought for a while about where to go: Auschwitz or Euro-Disney. And as I looked around, and saw the miserable state of the world and this country, the political and social malaise and depression, I realized that if I did take a vacation, I wanted to go to a place as far away from reality as possible: a fantasy land of wondrous fairy tales. So, of course, I chose Auschwitz.

Now that I've gone through the Auschwitz main camp, Auschwitz-Birkenau, Majdanek, Mauthausen, and Dachau, I feel more secure in my

DAVID COLE IN AUSCHWITZ

position as a Revisionist that there exists no convincing evidence that Jews or anyone else were taken en masse into gas chambers and killed by the Nazis at these camps. In fact, the remains that I inspected at the camp sites seem, in many different ways, to directly contradict these claims.

I returned to the United States with more than 25 hours of video footage from the camps. At Majdanek I uncovered obvious tampering with the buildings exhibited as gas chambers. This evidence was discovered when my attractive camerawoman busted a lock and got into a room that is not open to tourists. There we were able to view several items in their original state, most notably the doors, which were clearly constructed to latch from both the outside and the inside.

The high point of my visit, though, was my interview with Dr. Franciszek Piper, Senior Curator of the Polish government's Auschwitz State Museum. He has worked there for more than 26 years. On tape, he admits that the so-called gas chamber in Crematory Building (Krema) I, which is shown to half a million visitors a year as a genuine homicidal gas chamber, is in fact a reconstruction-- even down to the holes cut into the ceiling. Piper also admits

that walls were knocked down and bathroom facilities removed. He went on to tell us that the remains of the "white cottage," supposed site of the first preliminary gassings at Birkenau, are also reconstructed. This was hardly news to me. Even a quick examination of the remains of the "white cottage" shows that the bricks are not connected in any way, but are simply laid on top of each other like children's building blocks. Piper has no problems with the Leuchter Report. He told me that he agrees with Leuchter's findings regarding traces of ferro-ferric-cyanide in the walls of Crematory Buildings (Kremas) I, II and III. So what is his explanation for this lack of traces in the supposed homicidal gas chambers when, by contrast, there are significant traces in the non-homicidal delousing gas chambers? He told me that the amount of hydrogen cyanide (from Zyklon) supposedly used by the Germans to kill people -- unlike the amount needed to kill lice in delousing chambers -- was not enough to leave blue (ferro-ferric-cyanide) staining, or appreciable traces.

This argument has problems, though. For one thing, the supposed homicidal gas chambers at Majdanek (which in reality were non-homicidal delousing chambers) have abundant blue staining. So according to Piper's "Holocaust logic" gassing people in

Auschwitz did not leave blue stains, but gassing people at Majdanek did. Talk about a Magic Kingdom! As we spoke, I half expected to see Piper's nose grow as long as Pinocchio's!

The importance of Piper's revelations is obvious. The burden of proof has now shifted decisively to the Exterminationist side. For example, Piper's admission that the four holes in the ceiling of Crematory Building (Krema) I were put in after the war makes ludicrous the oft-repeated claim of Auschwitz tourists that "Now I've seen the gas chambers with my own two eyes." Now that the oft-made claims are no longer valid, can the Exterminationists produce any evidence -- a photograph, document, plan, or order -- showing that the supposed gas chamber there was ever used to kill people as alleged? Most likely not, but what else is new? We've never been asked to accept the Holocaust story on anything but faith, and for me, that's not good enough.

On the issue of the Holocaust -- and perhaps uniquely on this issue --- we are told: "Close the books, there will be no more learning, no more discussion, no more questions. Not only will no questions be tolerated, but anyone who dares to ask such questions will be slandered and viciously attacked."

DAVID COLE IN AUSCHWITZ



Pearl Harbor

The attack against Pearl Harbor was the excuse for entry into World War II. Both of these attacks involved gross deception of the American public. The Watergate cover-up was nothing compared with the cover-up over Pearl Harbor.

Roosevelt incited the attack with an oil embargo, and knew that the attack was coming. It was not a surprise attack. The Pacific war began in deception and cover-up and ended the same way. The Japanese offered to surrender prior to the bombing of Hiroshima on condition that the office of Japanese Emperor be retained, and after the bombing the war was concluded with that condition accepted. Why then was Hiroshima bombed?

Most people's understanding of the Pearl Harbor attack is based on popular portrayals such as the docudrama film *Tora, Tora, Tora*, which presents the attacks as a surprise. The *Final Secret of Pearl Harbor* by Rear Admiral Theobald, which examines the days immediately preceding the attack, shows that it was not a surprise. It shows instead that Washington authorities had ample foreknowledge of the time and place of the Japanese attack, and that the failure to warn General Short and Admiral Kimmel was due to Roosevelt's order that no warning be sent lest their preparations for defense might deter the Japanese from attacking.

Theobald also shows that Pearl Harbor was denied a "Purple" decoding machine lest the commanders there might independently decode Japanese messages and take steps to ward off the attack.

Eustace Mullins "The Secret History Of The Atomic Bomb"

THE NEW ATOMIC AGE

The scientists who had built the atomic bomb were gleeful when they received the news of its success at Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Otto Frisch remembers the shouts of joy, 'Hiroshima has been destroyed!' 'Many of my friends were rushing to the telephone to book tables at the La Fonda Hotel in Santa Fe in order to celebrate. Oppenheimer walked around "like a prizefighter, clasping his hands together above his head as he came to the podium".'

PEARL HARBOR FALSE FLAG ATTACK

On August 6, 1945, a uranium bomb 3-235, 20 kilotons yield, was exploded 1850 feet in the air above Hiroshima, for maximum explosive effect. It devastated four square miles, and killed 140,000 of the 255,000 inhabitants. In *Hiroshima's Shadows*, we find a statement by a doctor who treated some of the victims. Dr. Shuntaro Hida: "It was strange to us that Hiroshima had never been bombed, despite the fact that B-29 bombers flew over the city every day. Only after the war did I come to know that Hiroshima, according to American archives, had been kept untouched in order to preserve it as a target for the use of nuclear weapons.

The atomic bombs against Japan started the Cold War also called World War III. So 911 started World War IV according to e.g. Norman Podhoretz.

Gulf of Tonkin

Most of you probably don't know what the Gulf of Tonkin incident was. Well, like some False Flag Operations, this was used as the excuse for the US to go to war with North Vietnam in 1964. The official report stated that North Vietnamese torpedo boats supposedly attacked the USS Maddox in the Gulf of Tonkin off Vietnam in South East Asia in a pair of assaults on August 2 and 4, 1964.

This was the basis for the Tonkin Gulf Resolution, which committed major US forces to war in Vietnam. The resolution passed through the US House of Representatives unanimously, and passed in the US Senate with only 2 dissenting votes.

Over 50,000 US Military personnel and an estimate 2 million Vietnamese civilians

Photo # NH 97903 USS Maddox steaming astern of USS Philippine Sea, March 1953

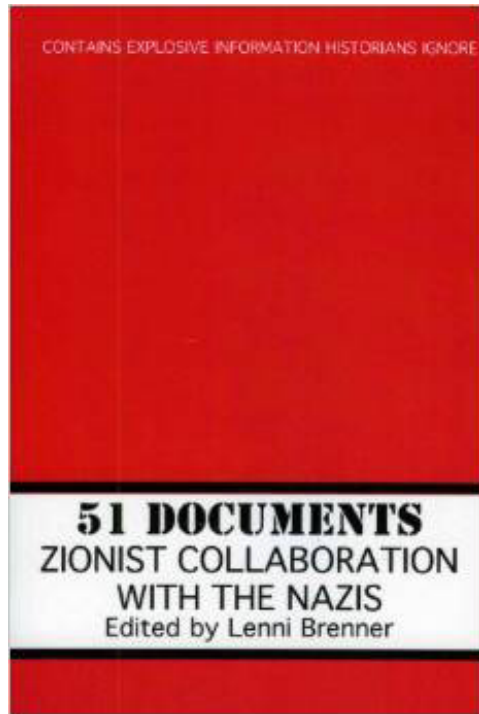


died in the Vietnam war which ended in 1975 after a vicious bombing campaign over North Vietnam by US forces (ordered by then US President Nixon).

It is clear now that this alleged attack was nothing less than a transparent pretext / excuse for war. Initial Media descriptions of the attack on the 2nd of August 1964 was that this was an "unprovoked attack" against an US destroyer on a "routine patrol", but what was not mentioned was that the USS Maddox was providing support for South Vietnamese military. The alleged August 4, 1964 attack appears to be a complete fabrication, with official accounts attributing the "error" to confusion.

GULF OF TONKIN FALSE FLAG ATTACK

51 Documents: Zionist Collaboration
with the Nazis – March 16, 2010
by Lenni Brenner



History can be deceptive. It's fair to say that some of the sensational never-published-before documents, in this book, will shock those who have accepted Zionism and its supposed history, at face value, as a political movement that was the hope of the Jews. Lenni Brenner, the intrepid author of "Zionism in the Age of Dictators," reveals disturbing new evidence in his latest effort, that suggest just the opposite. In fact, he makes a compelling case that the Zionist record was "dishonorable."

LENNI BRENNER - 51 DOCUMENTS

You can consider this excellent tome as a worthy sequel to his first expose' on the myopic Zionist zealots of that bygone era.

For openers, Brenner showed how the Zionists had a long history of shameless cooperation with the Nazis, especially after the dictator Adolph Hitler had came to power in 1933. The Zionists were also in bed, to some extent, with the other members of what later became known as WWII's "Axis of Evil," that included Benito Mussolini's Italy, and Tojo Hideki's Japan. For example, in March 29, 1936, Zionists praised Il Duce, and his regime, at the opening of a maritime school, funded by the Fascist government, at Civitavecchia. This is where a Zionist youth group, the "Betar," trained its sailors for the future Revisionist state. The speakers ignored the fact that on Oct. 3, 1935, Italian troops had invaded Abyssinia.

On another front, the "Third Congress of the Jewish Community of the Far East," was held in Jan., 1940, in Harbin, Manchuria, then reeling under a brutal military occupation by the Japanese imperial forces. At that time, too, Tokyo was already aligned with Hitler and Italy's Mussolini, in the notorious Anti-Comintern Pact. Also, keep in mind, that the Japanese's murderous "Rape of Nanking," had occurred in Dec., 1937, and the

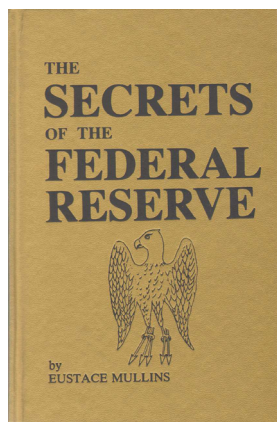
"Crystal Night" incident on Nov. 9, 1938. Nevertheless, the Zionist con-fab went out of its way to legitimize the Japanese occupation by certifying it as a guarantor of the "equality of all citizens," in that beleaguered land. The Zionist also had a trade plan with the Berlin government by which German Jews could redeem their property in Nazi goods exported to then British-occupied Palestine. And to top it all off, the infamous SS-Hptscharf. Adolf Eichmann, had visited Palestine, in October, 1937, as the guest of the Zionists. He also met, in Egypt, with Feivel Polkes, a Zionist operative, whom Eichmann described as a "leading Haganah functionary." The chain-smoking Polkes was also on the Nazis' payroll "as an informer."

Brenner isn't the first writer to address the mostly taboo subject of how the Zionist leadership cooperated with the Nazis. Rolf Hilberg's seminal "The Destruction of European Jews"; Hannah Arendt's "Eichmann in Jerusalem"; Ben Hecht's "Perfidy"; Edwin Black's "The Transfer Agreement"; Francis R. Nicosia's "The Third Reich and the Palestine Question"; Rudolf Vrba and Alan Bestic's "I Cannot Forgive"; and Rafael Medoff's "The Deadening Silence: American Jews and the Holocaust," also dared, with varying public success. After the Holocaust began in 1942, Eichmann dealt regularly with Dr.

Rudolf Kastner, a Hungarian Jew, whom he considered a "fanatical Zionist." Kastner was later assassinated in Israel as a Nazi collaborator. At issue then, however, was the bargaining over the eventual fate of Hungary's Jews, who were slated for liquidation in the Nazi-run death camps. Eichmann said this about Kastner, the Zionist representative, "I believe that [he] would have sacrificed a thousand or a hundred thousand of his blood to achieve his political goal. He was not interested in old Jews or those who had become assimilated into Hungarian society. 'You can have the others,' he would say, 'but let me have this group here.' And because Kastner rendered us a great service by helping keep the deportation camps peaceful. I would let his groups escape."

Readers, too, will be surprised to learn, that after the Nuremberg Anti-Jewish Race Laws were enacted in Sept., 1935, that there were only two flags that were permitted to be displayed in all of Nazi Germany. One was Hitler's favorite, the Swastika. The other was the blue and white banner of Zionism. The Zionists were also allowed to publish their own newspaper. The reasons for this Reich-sponsored favoritism was, according to the author: The Zionists and the Nazis had a common interest, making German Jews emigrate to Palestine.

LENNI BRENNER - 51 DOCUMENTS



Jekyll Island -
SECRETS OF
THE FEDERAL
RESERVE
by
Eustace Mullins

"The matter of a uniform discount rate was discussed and settled at Jekyll Island." --Paul M. Warburg

On the night of November 22, 1910, a group of newspaper reporters stood disconsolately in the railway station at Hoboken, New Jersey. They had just watched a delegation of the nation's leading financiers leave the station on a secret mission. It would be years before they discovered what that mission was, and even then they would not understand that the history of the United States underwent a drastic change after that night in Hoboken.

In 1910 the Jewish bankers held a secret meeting on a Morgan estate on Jekyll Island where they drafted the Blueprint, and then handed it over to Aldrich, who brought it into Congress.

"Aldrich's investigation led to his plan in 1912 to bring central banking to the United States, with promises of financial stability, expanded international roles, control by impartial experts and no political meddling in finance. Aldrich asserted that a central bank had to be (contradictorily) decentralized somehow, or it would be attacked by local politicians and bankers as had the First and Second Banks of the United States. The Aldrich plan was introduced in 62nd and

1929 THE GREAT DEPRESSION

63rd Congresses (1912 and 1913) but never gained much traction as the Democrats in 1912 won control of both the House and the Senate as well as the White House." This later became known as the Federal Reserve Act

When in 1913 Woodrow Wilson who was put up and backed by the Jewish bankers was elected President upon the promise to them in return for their financial support to sign the Fed Reserve act into law. At the time the act was frustrated in Congress from passing. The Jews moved, days before the Christmas of 1913 when the majority of the Congress men were home with their families the Federal Reserve act was voted in. And Wilson true to his treasonous word, make it law.



"Under the Federal Reserve Act, panic's are scientifically created as the present panic is the first scientifically created one, worked out as we work out a mathematical equation."- Congressman Lindbergh, on the crash of 1920

Charles August Lindbergh (born Carl Månsson; January 20, 1859 – May 24, 1924) was a United States Congressman from Minnesota's 6th congressional district from 1907 to 1917. He opposed American entry into World War I as well as the 1913 Federal Reserve Act.

Lindbergh is best known as the father of famous aviator Charles Lindbergh.

The Wall Street Crash of 1929, also known as Black Tuesday, the Great Crash, or the Stock Market Crash of 1929, began in late October 1929 and was the most devastating stock market crash in the history of the United States, when taking into consideration the full extent and duration of its fallout.



From 1921 to 1929 the Jewish Fed replayed this criminal robbery again, the new tool also used was the Margin loan, which allowed an investor to only have to put down 10% of a stocks worth with the other 90% being loaned by a broker. Hence the "Roaring 20's" The catch the Jews put in was the Margin loan could be called in at any time and had to be paid within 24 hours of such "Margin call" The result of such a call is the selling of the stock brought with the loan in question.

1929 the Jewish bankers such as Rockefeller and others withdrawn from the market out the backdoor. On Oct 24, the Margin loans are called in mass waves. Everyone starts selling their stocks at once, in the encoring crash over 16,000 banks are wiped out alone. The Jews then swooped in and brought up the entire socket market

at a penny cost. Leaving them in control of numerous corporations across the board. And generally the entire economic system. The Jews then purposely shrank the money supply increasing the depression to the point it is remember to this day as "The Great Depression."

"It was a carefully contrived occurrence, International Bankers sought to bring conditions of despair so they might emerge rulers of us all".-Congressman Madden, on the truth of the Great Depression

Congressman McFadden along term crusader against the Jewish bankers, declared his intention of pushing for an impeachment of the Fed, he had already survived two assassin attempts on his life, the third one was successful McFadden was poisoned at a dinner banquet and died, before he could get the impeachment.

The next step was the Jews had the gold standard abolished "to end the depression" in 1933 the Jews brought about the infamous gold seizure:

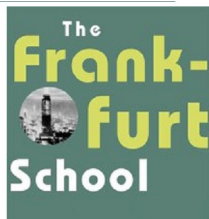
Executive Order 6102 required U.S. citizens to deliver on or before May 1, 1933 all but a small amount of gold coin gold bullion and gold certificates owned by them to the Federal Reserve in exchange for \$20.67 per troy ounce Under the Trading With the Enemy Act of October 6, 1917, as amended on March 9, 1933, violation of the order was punishable by fine up to \$10,000 (\$167,700 if adjusted for inflation as of 2010) or up to ten years in prison, or both. Most citizens who owned large amounts of gold had it transferred to countries such as Switzerland."

THE GREAT DEPRESSION 1929

Satan's Secret Agents: the Frankfurt School and their Evil Agenda



“GOD IS DEAD! . . . BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU THE SUPERMAN!”
— Friedrich Nietzsche, Thus Spoke Zarathustra



Let's begin by considering the corrosive work of the Frankfurt School: a group of German-American scholars, mostly Jewish, who developed highly provocative and original perspectives on contemporary society and culture, drawing on Hegel, Marx, Nietzsche, Freud, and Weber.

FRANKFURTER SCHOOL



Their idea of a “cultural revolution” was not particularly new. Joseph, Comte de Maistre (1753-1821), who for fifteen years had been a Freemason, had this to say: “Until now, nations were killed by conquest, that is by invasion. But here an important question arises: can a nation not die on its own soil, without resettlement or invasion, by allowing the flies of decomposition to corrupt to the very core those original and constituent principles which make it what it is?”

What was the Frankfurt School? Well, in the days following the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia, it was believed that a Workers' Revolution would sweep into Europe and, eventually, into the United States. It failed to do so. Towards the end of 1922, the Communist International (Comintern) began to consider the reasons for this failure.



On Lenin's initiative, a meeting was organized at the Marx-Engels Institute in Moscow. The aim of the meeting was to throw light on the meaning of Marx's Cultural Revolution. What did “cultural revolution” entail? What was it all about?



First, among those present, was Georg Lukács, a Jewish Hungarian aristocrat and son of a banker. He had become a Communist during World War I. A good Marxist theoretician, he had developed the idea of “Revolution and Eros” — sexual instinct used as an instrument of destruction.

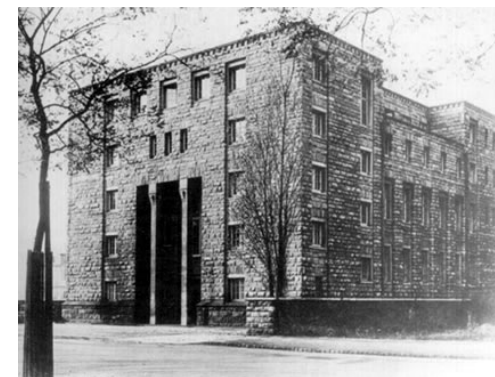


Then there was Willi Münzenberg, another revolutionary Jew whose proposed solution to the problems besetting society was “to organize the intellectuals and use them to make Western civilization stink. Only then, after they have corrupted all

its values and made life impossible, can we impose the dictatorship of the proletariat.”

Lenin died in 1924, but by that time Stalin had risen to power and was beginning to look on Willi Münzenberg, George Lukács and other Jewish revolutionaries (like Trotsky) as dangerous Marxist “revisionists”, introducing concepts into Marxism that were alien to Marxism and which served only a Jewish agenda. In June 1940, on Stalin's orders,

Münzenberg was hunted down to the south of France by a NKVD assassination squad and hanged from a tree. In the summer of 1924, after being attacked for his writings by the Fifth Comintern Congress, Lukács moved to Germany. Here he chaired the first meeting of a group of Communist oriented sociologists. This gathering was to lead to the foundation of the Frankfurt School.



FRANKFURTER SCHOOL

This “School”, designed to put flesh on their revolutionary program, was started at the University of Frankfurt in the Institut für Sozialforschung. To begin with, school and institute were indistinguishable.



But in 1930 Max Horkheimer (also Jewish) assumed control. He believed that Marx’s theory should be the basis of the Institute’s research. When Hitler came to power, the Institute was closed and its members, by various routes, fled to the United States and ended up as academics at major US universities: Columbia, Princeton, Brandeis, and California at Berkeley.

The fact that they spoke very poor English was no disqualification. They were Jewish, and so they managed to obtain prestigious academic appointments through Jewish influence, i.e., through networking — a system that works exceptionally well even today and which accounts for the huge and unfair preponderance of Jews in academia.



The School included among its members the 1960s guru of the New Left Herbert Marcuse — denounced by

Pope Paul VI for his theory of liberation which “opens the way for [sexual] licence cloaked as liberty” —

Max Horkheimer, Theodor Adorno, the popular writer Erich Fromm, Leo Lowenthal, and Jurgen Habermas. All these individuals except Habermas were of Jewish origin.

Basically, the Frankfurt School believed that as long as an individual had the belief — or even the hope of belief — that his divine gift of reason could solve the problems facing society, then that society would never reach the state of hopelessness and alienation that they considered necessary to provoke a socialist revolution.

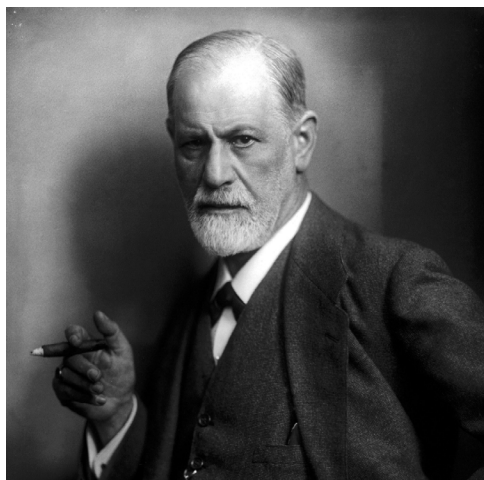
To undermine Western civilization, the Frankfurt School Jews called for the most negative and destructive criticism possible of every sphere of life. To de-stabilize society and bring it to its knees, to engineer collapse, to produce crisis and catastrophe — this became the aim of these maladjusted and mentally sick Jewish revolutionaries masquerading as high-powered intellectuals.

Their policies, they hoped, would spread like a virus — “continuing the work of the Western Marxists by other means”, as one of their members noted.

To further the advance of their “qui-

et” cultural revolution, the Frankfurt School made the following twelve recommendations — all of them calculated to undermine the foundations of society and create the dystopia we now see all around us:

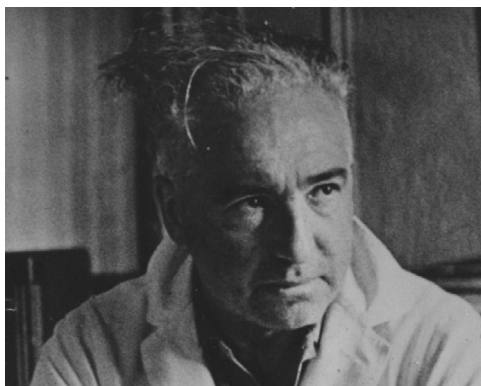
1. The creation of racism offences and hate speech laws.
2. Continual change to create confusion (e.g., in school curricula).
3. Masturbation propaganda in schools, combined with the homosexualization of children and their corruption by exposing them to child porn in the classroom.
4. The systematic undermining of parental and teachers’ authority.
5. Huge immigration to destroy national identity and foment future race wars.
6. The systematic promotion of excessive drinking and recreational drugs.
7. The systematic promotion of sexual deviance in society.
8. An unreliable legal system with bias against the victims of crime.
9. Dependency on state benefits.
10. Control and dumbing down of media. (Six Jewish companies now control 96 percent of the world’s media.).
11. Encouraging the breakdown of the family.
12. All all-out attack on Christianity and the emptying of churches.



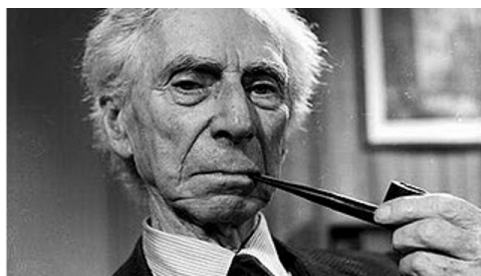
One of the main ideas of the Frankfurt School was to exploit Freud's idea of "pansexuality": the search for indiscriminate sexual pleasure, the promotion of "unisex", the blurring of distinctions between the sexes, the overthrowing of traditional relationships between men and women, and, finally, the undermining of heterosexuality at the expense of homosexuality — as, for example, in the idea of "same-sex marriage" and the adoption of children by homosexual couples.

All families were essentially evil, these thinkers believed — even happy families — so they had to be destroyed. It was better if children had no parents, or did not know who their parents were. Or if they were orphans of the state. It was better if romantic love between the sexes, leading to stable long-term marriages, were destroyed in favor of short-
FRANKFURTER SCHOOL

term, unstable, promiscuous relationships. After all, the former might lead to happiness for all concerned, and that was clearly impermissible — for the whole point of the Cultural Revolution was "to create a culture of pessimism" (Lukács) and "to make life impossible for everyone." (Münzenberg).



The Institute scholars therefore In 1933, Wilhelm Reich, an honored and adulated member of the Frankfurt School, wrote in *The Mass Psychology of Fascism* that matriarchy was the only genuine family type of "natural society."



Bertrand Russell was to join the Frankfurt School in their efforts at mass social engineering. He spilled

the beans in his 1951 book, *The Impact of Science on Society*. He wrote: The social psychologists of the future will have a number of classes of school children on whom they will try different methods of producing an unshakable conviction that snow is black. Various results will soon be arrived at. First, that the influence of home is obstructive. Second, that not much can be done unless indoctrination begins before the age of ten. Third, that verses set to music and repeatedly intoned are very effective. Fourth, that the opinion that snow is white must be held to show a morbid taste for eccentricity.

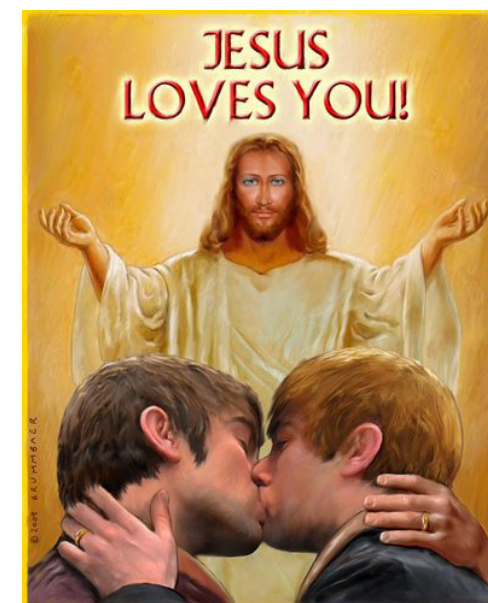
But I anticipate. It is for future scientists to make these maxims precise and discover exactly how much it costs per head to make children believe that snow is black, and how much less it would cost to make them believe it is dark gray. When the technique has been perfected, every government that has been in charge of education for a generation will be able to control its subjects securely without the need of armies or policemen.

This, then, is the secret agenda of organized Jewry as represented by the Cultural Marxists of the Frankfurt School: the destruction of traditional values, the destruction of the moral order, the destruction of the family

unit, the destruction of religion, the destruction of meaning and purpose, and, finally, the destruction of happiness itself.

These are the people who now rule over us. They are in control. They create new wars with the same rapidity that a stage magician pulls rabbits from a hat. And they make sure that the people they rule over, their subject populations, are either demoralized debt slaves in insecure jobs or unemployed bums living on state benefits and a diet of junk food and sleazy junk entertainment laid on by the Jews.

Satan's Secret Agents have been only too successful in creating a New World Order that bears a remarkable resemblance to hell.



FRANKFURTER SCHOOL



Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution

Chapter 2: Trotsky Leaves New York to Complete the Revolution

President Wilson facilitated Trotsky's passage to Russia at the same time careful State Department bureaucrats, concerned about such revolutionaries entering Russia, were unilaterally attempting to tighten up passport procedures.

The Stockholm legation cabled the State Department on June 13, 1917, just after Trotsky crossed the Finnish-Russian border: "Legation confidentially informed Russian, English and French passport offices at Russian frontier, Tornea, considerably worried by passage of suspicious persons bearing American passports."

Chapter 3: Lenin and German Assistance for the Bolshevik Revolution

In April 1917, Lenin and a party of 32 Russian revolutionaries, mostly Bolsheviks, journeyed by train from Switzerland across Germany through Sweden to Petrograd, Russia. They were on their way to join Leon Trotsky to "complete the revolution."

At the highest level the German political officer who approved Lenin's journey to Russia was Chancellor Theobald von Bethmann-Hollweg, a descendant of the Frankfurt banking family Bethmann.

The idea of using Russian revolutionaries in this way can be traced back to 1915. On August 14 of that year, Brockdorff-Rantzau wrote the German state undersecretary about a conversation with Helphand (Parvus). Brockdorff-Rantzau's ideas of directing or controlling the revolutionaries parallel, as we shall see, those of the Wall Street financiers.

It was J.P. Morgan and the American International Corporation (AIC) that attempted to control both domestic and foreign revolutionaries in the United States for their own purposes.

Chapter 11: The Alliance of Bankers and Revolution

...the return to Russia of Lenin and his party of exiled Bolsheviks, followed a few weeks later by a party of Mensheviks, was financed and organized by the German government.

The necessary funds were transferred in part through the Nya Banken in Stockholm, owned by Olof Aschberg, William Boyce Thompson -- a director of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, a large stockholder in the Rockefeller-controlled Chase Bank, and a financial associate of the Guggenheims and the Morgans -- that he (Thompson) contributed \$1 million to the Bolshevik Revolution for propaganda purposes.

Wall street and the rise of Hitler

Introduction - Unexplored Facets of Naziism

Since the early 1920s unsubstantiated reports have circulated to the effect that not only German industrialists, but also Wall Street financiers, had some role -- possibly a substantial role -- in the rise of Hitler and Naziism.

This book presents previously unpublished evidence, a great deal from files of the Nuremburg Military Tribunals, to support this hypothesis. However, the full impact and suggestiveness of the evidence cannot be found from reading this volume alone. Wall Street involvement with Hitler's Germany highlights two Germans with Wall Street connections --

Hjalmar Schacht and "Putzi" Hanfstaengl. The latter was a friend of Hitler and Roosevelt who played a suspiciously prominent role in the incident that brought Hitler to the peak of dictatorial power -- the Reichstag fire of 1933.

Wall Street and FDR

CHAPTER 9 - FDR AND THE CORPORATE SOCIALISTS

Although the New Deal and its most significant component, the National Recovery Administration (NRA), are generally presented as the progeny of FDR's brain trust, as we have seen the essential principles had been worked out in detail long before FDR and his associates came to power.

America's Secret Establishment:

An Introduction to the Order of Skull & Bones

The Order: What It Is and How It Began

The Order was incorporated as the Russell Trust in 1856. It was also once known as the "Brotherhood of Death". Those who make light of it...call it "Skull & Bones".

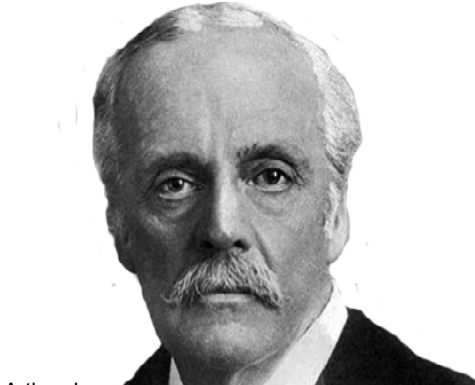
The American chapter of this German order was founded in 1833 at Yale University by General William Huntington Russell and Alphonso Taft. The Order is not just another campus Greek letter fraternal society. Chapter 322 is a secret society whose members are sworn to silence.

Satanic Aspects of The Order

Even with our limited knowledge of the internal ritual of The Order we can make three definite statements about the links between The Order and satanic beliefs...



Lord Lionel Walter Rothschild

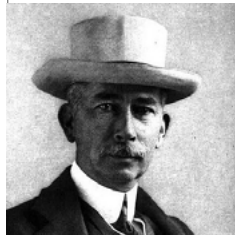
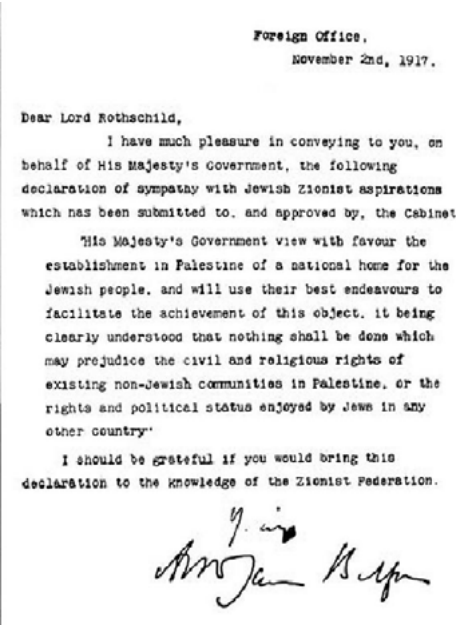


Arthur James Balfour



Leopold Amery

ISRAEL - THE BALFOUR DECLARATION 1917



Edward Mandel House and Bernard Baruch front men and the real power in the United States in early years of the 20th century - not President Wilson

The Jewish Rothschild /Illuminati-manipulated First World War led to the 'Balfour Declaration' in 1917 when the British Foreign Secretary, Lord Balfour, declared his government's support for a Jewish homeland in Israel. This announcement was connected to a deal to bring the United States into the war, a scam orchestrated through President Woodrow Wilson's minders, Edward Mandel House and Bernard Baruch. Both were Jewish Rothschild agents in America.

The Balfour Declaration (dated 2 Novem-

ber 1917) was a letter from the United Kingdom's Foreign Secretary Arthur James Balfour to Baron Rothschild (Walter Rothschild, 2nd Baron Rothschild), a leader of the British Jewish community, for transmission to the Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland.

The Balfour Declaration was a product of years of careful negotiation. After centuries of living in a diaspora, the 1894 Dreyfus Affair in France shocked Jews into realizing they would not be safe from arbitrary antisemitism unless they had their own country.

In response, Jews created the new concept of political Zionism in which it was believed that through active political maneuvering, a Jewish homeland could be created. Zionism was becoming a popular concept by the time World War I began.

During World War I, Great Britain needed help. Since Germany (Britain's enemy during WWI) had cornered the production of acetone -- an important ingredient for arms production - It was this fermentation process that brought Weizmann to the attention of David Lloyd George (minister of ammunitions) and Arthur James Balfour (previously the British prime minister but at this time the first lord of the admiralty). Chaim Weizmann was not just a scientist; he was also the leader of the Zionist movement.

Weizmann's contact with Lloyd George and Balfour continued, even after Lloyd George became prime minister and Balfour was transferred to the Foreign Office in 1916. Additional Zionist leaders such as Nahum Sokolow also pressured Great Britain to support a Jewish homeland in Palestine.

Although Balfour, himself, was in favor of a Jewish state, Great Britain particularly favored the declaration as an act of policy. Britain wanted the United States to join World War I and the British hoped that by supporting a Jewish homeland in Palestine, world Jewry would be able to sway the U.S. to join the war.

Though the Balfour Declaration went through several drafts, the final version was issued on November 2, 1917, in a letter from Balfour to Lord Rothschild, president of the British Zionist Federation. The main body of the letter quoted the decision of the October 31, 1917 British Cabinet meeting.

The author of the Balfour Declaration, Leopold Amery, is Jewish, according to Professor Rubenstein of modern history at the University of Wales. As the assistant secretary to the British war cabinet in 1917, Amery also helped to create the Jewish Legion. The Legion became the first organized Jewish fighting force since Roman times, and the precursor to the Israeli Defense Force (IDF).

Amery's 1955 autobiography merely mentions his mother, whom he said was on of the many Hungarian exiles fleeing Constantinople. He writes that his father is from an old English family.

Rubinstein's research revealed that Amery's mother was named Elisabeth Joanna Saphir, and the family lived in Pest, which later became Budapest, and the city's first Jewish quarter. He also found that her parents were both Jewish, and that Amery changed his middle name from Moritz to Maurice. This helped him disguise his identity.

ISRAEL - THE BALFOUR DECLARATION 1917



Theodor Herzl, of Austria, was the founder of Political Zionism. It was established at a secret convention of Zionist leaders August 29th to 31st, 1897, in Basle, Switzerland.

Herzl first sought the aid of Kaiser Wilhelm. He says of the Kaiser in his diary, October 19, 1898:

"The Kaiser, in the dark uniform of a Hussar, came toward me. I stood still and made a deep bow. He came up to me, almost to the door, and offered me his hand. I believe he said that he was glad to see me, or something like that. I said: 'Your Imperial Majesty, I am happy to be the recipient of this distinction.' . . .

The Kaiser was willing to sponsor the establishment of a Jewish state in Palestine as a colony of the German Empire, but that did not fit in with Herzl's plans.

Theodor Herzl Leaving the Synagogue in Basel on the Occasion of the Sixth Zionist Congress (1903)

Failing to make a satisfactory deal with the Kaiser, Herzl sought to acquire Palestine from the Sultan of Turkey, first with the Kaiser's support and later by direct negotiation with the Sultan's minister, N. Bey. The Company could colonize in Mesopotamia, Syria, Anatolia, but not in Palestine. Herzl: "A Charter without Palestine I refused at once"

It was obviously the plan of Herzl to found a Zionist Empire; That probably was also the purpose of the Rothschilds and oil rich Jews, and it was the only basis on which Herzl could interest them in his Zionist Empire scheme. But after obtaining the support of the Rothschilds his spirits were revived. He records on June 13, 1901:

"Society is interested in me. I am a social curiosity, a dish; people come to meet Dr. Herzl.

Baron Edmond Rothschild of Paris, the managing partner of the original M. A. Rothschild & Son banking firm was the main support of the Zionist political movement in the beginning.

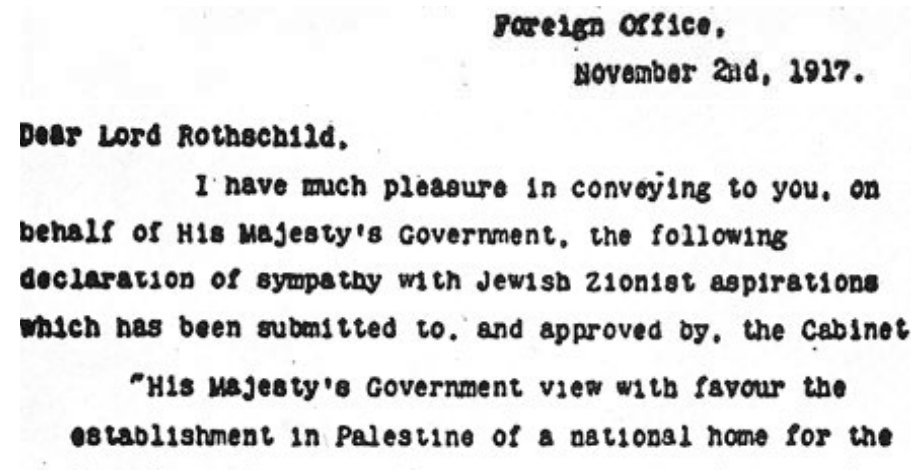


Baron Edmond de Rothschild visits 1883 early settlements in Palestine.

HERZL - BALFOUR DECLARATION

The Balfour Declaration of 1917 (dated 2 November 1917) was a formal statement of policy by the British government.

The declaration was made in a letter from Foreign Secretary Arthur James Balfour to Baron Rothschild (Walter Rothschild, 2nd Baron Rothschild), a leader of the British Jewish community, for transmission to the Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland

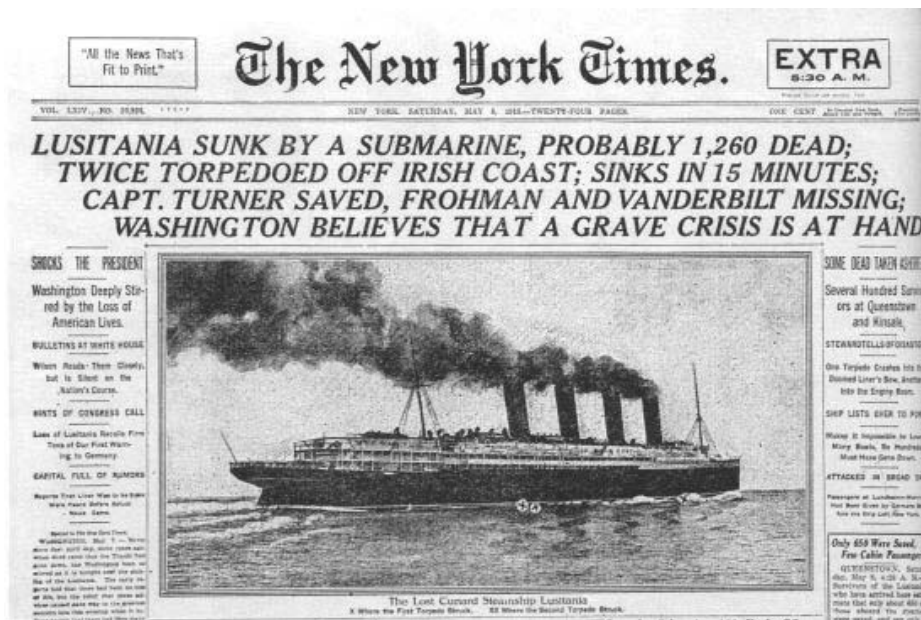


"His Majesty's government view with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country."

The long-term motives behind the British policy of allowing Jewish immigration into the League of Nations Mandate of Palestine were in order to protect the nearby Suez Canal, which formed part of the sea lane to British India, and the use of Palestine as a terminus (at the Mediterranean sea port of Haifa) of an oil pipeline coming from the Iraqi city of Mosul.

This oil pipeline was completed in 1935. The Iraqis cut off the flow of oil via this pipeline to Haifa after Israel declared its independence in 1948.

HERZL - BALFOUR DECLARATION



Lusitania

Sunk by the German U-20, the Lusitania was a blockade runner carrying munitions under the guise of transporting civilians. Her sinking with the loss of almost 1,200 lives caused such outrage that it propelled the U.S. into the First World War.

But now divers have revealed a dark secret about the cargo carried by the Lusitania on its final journey in May 1915. Munitions they found in the hold suggest that the Germans had been right all along in claiming the ship was carrying war materials and was a legitimate military target.

LUSITANIA FALSE FLAG ATTACK



Gleiwitz

The Gleiwitz incident was a staged attack by Nazi forces posing as Poles on 31 August 1939 on the eve of World War II in Europe.

False flag operations are covert operations conducted by governments, corporations, or other organizations which are designed to deceive the public in such a way that the operations appear as though they are being carried out by other entities. The name is derived from the military concept of flying false colors; that is, flying the flag of a country other than one's own. False flag operations are not limited to war and counter-insurgency operations, and have been used in peace-time. -- Wikipedia.

GLEIWITZ FALSE FLAG ATTACK



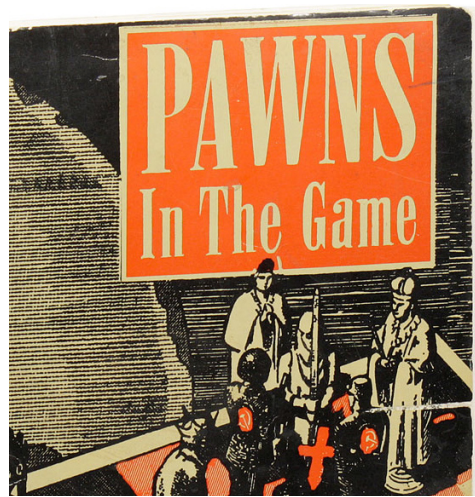
Gavrilo Princip (Serbian Cyrillic: Гаврило Принцип, 25 July [O.S. 13 July] 1894[3] – 28 April 1918) was a Bosnian Serb who assassinated Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria and his wife, Sophie, Duchess of Hohenberg, in Sarajevo on 28 June 1914.

Just prior to World War I, under the orders of the Chief of Serbian Military Intelligence, Serbian Military Officers and remnants of the by then moribund Black Hand organized and facilitated the assassination of Franz Ferdinand, Archduke of Austria on occasion of his visit to Sarajevo, Bosnia.



The leaders of the World Revolutionary Movement, and the top-level officials of continental Freemasonry, met in Switzerland in 1912. It was during this meeting that

BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN ON WW I



they reached the decision to assassinate the Archduke Francis Ferdinand in order to bring about World War One.

The actual date on which the murder was to be committed was left in abeyance because the cold blooded plotters did not consider the time was quite ripe for his murder to provide the maximum political repercussions. On September 15th, 1912 the "Revue Internationale des Sociétés Secretes" edited by M. Jouin, published the following words on pages 787-788 "Perhaps light will be shed one day on these words spoken by a high Swiss Freemason. While discussing the subject of the heir to the throne of Austria he said : 'The Archduke is a remarkable man. It is a pity that he is condemned. He will die on the steps of the throne.'"

Benjamin Freedman speech, given in 1961 at the Willard Hotel in Washington, D.C.

World War I broke out in the summer of 1914. Within two years Germany had won that war.

Now Germany — not a shot had been fired on the German soil. Not an enemy soldier had crossed the border into Germany. And yet, here was Germany offering England peace terms.

Well, England, in the summer of 1916 was considering that. Seriously! They had no choice. It was either accepting this negotiated peace that Germany was magnanimously offering them, or going on with the war and being totally defeated.

While that was going on, the Zionists in Germany, who represented the Zionists from Eastern Europe, went to the British War Cabinet and the Zionists in London went to the British war cabinet and they said: "Look here. You can yet win this war. You don't have to give up. You don't have to accept the negotiated peace offered to you now by Germany. You can win this war if the United States will come in as your ally."

In other words, they made this deal: "We will get the United States into this war as your ally. The price you must pay us is Palestine after

you have won the war and defeated Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Turkey."



Benjamin H. Freedman, born in 1890, was a successful Jewish businessman of New York City who was at one time the principal owner of the Woodbury Soap Company. He broke with organized Jewry after the Judeo-Communist victory of 1945, and spent the remainder of his life and the great preponderance of his considerable fortune, at least 2.5 million dollars, exposing the Jewish tyranny which has enveloped the United States. Mr. Freedman knew what he was talking about because he had been an insider at the highest levels of Jewish organizations and Jewish machinations to gain power over our nation. Mr. Freedman was personally acquainted with Bernard Baruch, Samuel Untermyer, Woodrow Wilson, Franklin Roosevelt, Joseph Kennedy, and John F. Kennedy, of our times.

BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN ON WW I



Eustace Mullins presents: The World Order

Eustace Mullins argues that the Federal Reserve Act of 1913, drafted by German banker Paul Warburg and others in a secret meeting, defies Article 1, Section 8, Paragraph 5 of the US Constitution by creating a "central bank of issue" for the United States.

Mullins goes on to claim that World War I, the Agricultural Depression of 1920, the Great Depression of 1929, and Adolf Hitler's rise to power were brought about by international banking interests in order to profit from conflict and economic instability.

Eustace Mullins talks about the New World Order: Eustace Mullins, Interviewed By Bobby Lee Talks about the Skull & Bones, Bush, Clinton



EUSTACE MULLINS - SECRETS OF FEDERAL RESERVE



Eustace Mullins - Secrets of the Federal Reserve

Eustace Mullins "The Secrets of the Federal Reserve" Recorded during a visit to Hawaii around the year 1989, this lecture presents a unique opportunity for you to see and hear this remarkable man lay out the shocking truth about the privately-owned corporation known as the Federal Reserve System. There is also a fascinating Q & A session after the talk.

SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE

CHAPTER ONE Jekyll Island

"The matter of a uniform discount rate was discussed and settled at Jekyll Island."-- Paul M. Warburg

On the night of November 22, 1910, a group of newspaper reporters stood disconsolately in the railway station at Hoboken, New Jersey. They had just watched a delegation of the nation's leading financiers leave the station on a secret mission.

It would be years before they discovered what that mission was, and even then they would not understand that the history of the United States underwent a drastic change after that night in Hoboken.

EUSTACE MULLINS - SECRETS OF FEDERAL RESERVE



OTTOMAN EMPIRE

Niall Campbell Douglas Elizabeth Ferguson, the author discusses the “killer app” of Science, and how it explains the expansion of Western civilization relative to the Rest of the World - to the Islamic World, in particular. The most powerful Islamic empire of the early modern period, Ferguson observes, was the Ottoman, which dominated the Middle East, North Africa, and southeastern Europe, and whose armies twice laid siege to Christendom’s eastern bastion, Vienna.

The second of these sieges, however, ended in what turned out to be a “long Ottoman retreat,” as the empire was undermined, apparently, by its inability to replicate European science and technology. In the Muslim world, Professor Niall tells us, there was no separation of church and state, and the former had paramount power in matters of the mind; if religious leaders denounced European innovations as blasphemous, the state had no choice but to suppress them.

In Western Europe, meanwhile, Europeans benefited from a lack of Church restraint on science, from state support for science in the form of royal scientific societies (an important point, actually), and from the printing press, which allowed scientists widely to disseminate their findings. (Also helpful, though Ferguson doesn’t mention it, was a common learned language, namely Latin, which allowed researchers from different nations to communicate.) The result was a “scientific revolution” that made Europe more powerful, in the long run, than the Ottomans and other Islamic states, even though the Ottoman Empire routinely tried to copy Western technology and military science in the 1700s and 1800s.

The biggest problem with this chapter is Ferguson’s failure to establish a convincing

connection between science and state power, apart from a two-page digression on the scientist Benjamin Robins and his invention of the science of ballistics. Artillery is important, but inferior artillery and underdeveloped technology were not the most important causes of the Ottoman Empire’s decline. Our Man Niall actually identifies one of these later in the chapter: inefficient taxation and the consequent inability of the Ottoman regime to pay for a modern army without heavy borrowing, at usurious rates, in Europe

The Ottomans grew economically weak, due to the economic boom of European Industrialization. Their workers lost their jobs due to cheaper products marketed by their European rivals. The Ottoman government, to save their state from this decline wanted educational, cultural and Militarial reforms which would cost so much that their treasury couldn’t bare. So they borrowed, from the European Money lenders hence went severely under Debt.

During the end of the 18th century, the Ottoman rulers fell into the grievous sin of borrowing money on usury, from Jewish bankers based in Europe, a practice condemned in the Quran itself. This lead to financial takeover of the Ottoman empire by these bankers when the Ottomans were unable to pay their debts. These Jewish bankers even approached the last Ottoman ruler Sultan Abdul Hamid with the offer to erase all his state debts in exchange for Palestine, an offer which was rejected. But the British, French, Russians and Jewish bankers were not the only ones eyeing the Ottoman empire.

In December 1686, more than three hundred Jewish families converted to Islam in Salonica. Like Shabtai and other Marranos, they

continued to attend Jewish services secretly and observed certain Jewish customs in their homes.

..... This was the origin of the most important group, numerically and historically, of Islamic Marranos. The Turkish Muslims called these hidden Jews ‘doenmehs’, the renegades. Over the years the ‘doenmeh’ movement became firmly established in Asia Minor. In the nineteenth century the sect was estimated to have twenty thousand members. Salonica remained its main seat until that city became Greek in 1913. Although the Jewish community remained there under Greek rule, the ‘doenmehs’ moved to Constantinople. ”

... On the 1st May, 1909, the representatives of 45 Turkish Lodges met in Constantinople and founded the ‘Grand Orient Ottoman’. Mahmoud Orphi Pasha was nominated Grand Master...”

V

The Freemason Grand Orient Ottoman Lodge has currently camouflaged itself as Naqshbandis, pseudo-Islamic esoteric cults and are still very active. All leaders following Ataturk were crypto-jews. The Orphi Pasha mentioned above was a strong opponent of Sultan Abdul Hamid. Muslims note that they have tampered with Quranic verses in their log



OTTOMAN EMPIRE



KING EDWARD VII OF GREAT BRITAIN:
EVIL DEMIURGE OF THE TRIPLE EN-
TENTE AND WORLD WAR I

by Webster Tarpley

"There are no frictions between us, there is only rivalry." - Edward VII to State Secretary von Tschirschky of the German Foreign Ministry, at the Cronberg Anglo-German summit, 1906

The Triple Entente is the name given to the alliance among Great Britain, France, and Russia which was formed during the first decade of this century, and which led to the outbreak of the First World War. This Triple Entente was the personal creation of King Edward VII of Britain. The Triple Entente was King Edward's own idea.

It was King Edward who set up the British alliance with Japan, the Russo-Japanese War, and the 1905 Russian Revolution. It was King Edward VII, acting as the autocrat of **EDWARD VII AND WW I**

British foreign policy, who engineered the Entente Cordiale between Britain and France in 1903-04, and who then went on to seal the fateful British-Russian Entente of 1907. It was King Edward who massaged Theodore Roosevelt and other American leaders to help bring about the U.S.-U.K. "special relationship," which dates from the time of his reign. This diplomatic work was masterminded and carried out by King Edward VII personally, with the various British ministers, cabinets, round tables, and other apparatus merely following in his wake. Edward had a geopolitical vision in the Venetian tradition, and it was one of brutal simplicity: the encirclement of Germany with a hostile coalition, followed by a war of annihilation in which many of Britain's erstwhile "allies" - notably France and Russia - would also be decimated and crippled.

Edward VII died in May 1910, before he could see his life's work carried through to completion. But he had created the war alliance of Britain, France, Russia, and Japan, with support from the United States, that would take the field in August 1914.

Sir Edward Grey Turned Sarajevo Crisis Into War by Webster Tarpley

Even after decades of British geopolitical machinations, it still required all of Sir Edward Grey's perfidy and cunning to detonate the greatest conflagration in world history by exploiting the diplomatic crisis surrounding the assassination of the Austrian heir apparent Archduke Franz Ferdinand on June 28, 1914 in Sarajevo, Bosnia.

Sir Edward Grey declared in 1912 that any differences between England and Germany would never assume dangerous proportions "so long as German policy was directed by" Bethmann-Hollweg.

Some weeks after the assassination of Archduke Franz Ferdinand, the Austrian government, blaming Belgrade, addressed



a very harsh ultimatum to Serbia on July 23 demanding sweeping concessions for investigating the crime and the suppression of anti-Austrian agitation. The Russian court slavophiles were dem
If Sir Edward Grey had sincerely wished to avoid war, he could have pursued one of two courses of action. The first would have been to warn Germany early in the crisis that in case of general war, Britain would fight on the side of France and Russia. This would have propelled the kaiser and Bethmann into the strongest efforts to restrain the Vienna madmen, probably forcing them to back down. The other course would have been to warn Paris and especially St. Petersburg that Britain had no intention of being embroiled in world war over the Balkan squabble, and would remain neutral. This would have undercut the St. Petersburg militarists, and

would have motivated Paris to act as a restraining influence.

Grey, a disciple of Edward VII, did neither of these things. Instead he maintained a posture of deception designed to make Germany think England would remain neutral, while giving Paris hints that England would support Russia and France. These hints were then passed on to Russian Foreign Minister Sazonov, a British agent, and to Czar Nicholas II. In this way, French {revanchistes} and Russian slavophiles were subtly encouraged on the path of aggression.

Illuminati Bankers Instigated World War One by Henry Makow Ph.D.

Edward VII didn't become king until 1901 when he was 60 years old. As Prince of Wales, he was estranged from his mother, kept on an allowance and deeply in debt. He allowed a "series of Jewish bankers to manage his personal finances." These included Baron von Hirsch and Sir Ernest Cassell.

"Edward also cultivated the Rothschild and Sassoon families. In short, Edward's personal household finance agency was identical with the leading lights of turn-of-the-century Zionism."

Tarpley goes into some detail about how King Edward and his Foreign Secretary Sir Edward Grey, the son of Edward's horse master, engineered World War One. Essentially, they deceived Germany into believing that England would remain neutral. To prevent the war, all they had to do was clarify this point. Germany would have backed down and reined in Austria.

"England's" animosity against Germany was part of an agenda to use a catastrophic war to undermine Western civilization, and advance the Judeo-Masonic New World Order. Three empires disappeared in that inferno while Communism and Zionism rose like the phoenix. **EDWARD VII AND WW I**



Christian Rakovsky was a veteran Communist insider. Born Chaim Rakeover in 1873, he studied medicine in France before becoming a revolutionary. He was the leader of a terror group that attacked government officials. In 1919, Lenin put him in charge of the Soviet Ukraine government. He successfully kept the area for the Bolsheviks during the Civil War. Stalin appointed him Russian ambassador to Paris in 1925.

The 50-page transcript of his interrogation, dubbed "The Red Symphony," was not meant to become public. It confirms that the Rothschild-Illuminati planned to use Communism to establish a world dictatorship of the super rich. This is perhaps the most explosive political document in modern history. It reveals why the Illuminati created Hitler and then sought to destroy him, and why Stalin made a pact with Hitler in 1939.

Rakovsky belonged to the powerful Trotskyite faction that took their orders from the Rothschilds. Many of this group were shot in Stalin's 1937 Communist Party purge. The "Revolutionary Movement" was an attempt by Meyer Rothschild and his allies to protect and extend this monopoly by establishing a totalitarian New World Order.

According to Rakovsky, "The Rothschilds were not the treasurers, but the chiefs of that first secret Communism...Marx and the highest chiefs of the First International ... were controlled by Baron Lionel Rothschild, [1808-1878] whose revolutionary portrait was done by Disraeli the English Premier, who was also his creature, and has been left to us [in Disraeli's novel 'Coningsby.']"

Lionel's son Nathaniel (1840-1915) needed to overthrow the Christian Romanoff Dynasty.



Through his agents Jacob Schiff and the Warburg brothers, he financed the Japanese side in the Russo Japanese War, and an unsuccessful insurrection in Moscow in 1905.

Then he instigated the First World War (Trotsky was behind the murder of Archduke Ferdinand) ;and financed the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution. Rakovsky says he was personally involved in the transfer of funds in Stockholm.

JAPAN AND CHINA



Mao in a high-level meeting with several Jews - Frank Coe, Israel Epstein, Elsie Fairfax-Cholmely, and Solomon Adler

1949: On October 1, Mao Tse Tung declares the founding of the People's Republic of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He is funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents:

Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to form a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

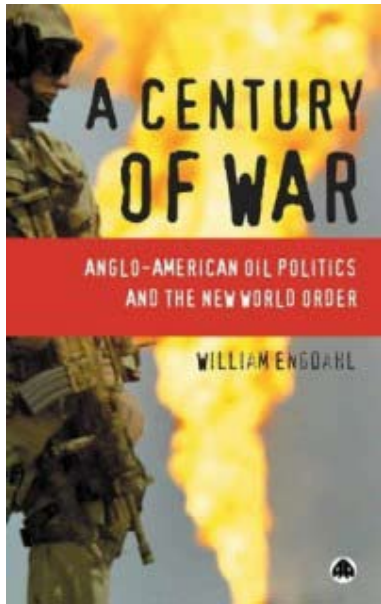
It is well known from many sources that General George Catlett Marshall, a top operator for President FDR (1932 to 1945) and President Truman (1945 to 1952) - made the famous statement: "I have disarmed Chiang Kai Shek with the stroke of a pen."

What did this mean?

This meant that as the battle ramped up between Chiang Kai Shek and the Communists led by Mao Tse Tung, both sides had been increasingly funded from outside sources helping them get more sophisticated weapons. The bankers' arm of Communism in Russia was funding the Communist Mao Tse Tung, and providing him with weapons.

Circa 1946, banker agent General George Catlett Marshall signed an order to stop all funding of Chiang Kai Shek. The predictable result was that the freedom fighters were pushed off Mainland China - and onto the large island of Taiwan - and the Red Chinese, or Communists, took over the mainland.

JAPAN AND CHINA



Oil & World War I

by F. William Engdahl, 22 June, 2007

The pillars of Empire

Approaching the end of the 1890's, Britain was in all respects the pre-eminent political, military and economic power in the world. Since the 1814-15 Congress of Vienna, which carved up post -Napoleonic Europe, the British Empire had exacted rights to dominate the seas, in return for the self-serving "concessions" granted to Habsburg Austria and the rest of Continental European powers, which concessions served to keep central Continental Europe divided, and too weak to rival British global expansion.

London a City built on gold

British gold reserves were very much the basis for the role of the Pound Sterling as the source spring of world credit after 1815. Rothschild's added the role of becoming the Royal Mint gold refinery besides their banking business, along with Johnson Matthey.



A revolution in Naval Power

In 1885 a German engineer, Gottlieb Daimler, had developed the world's first workable petroleum motor to drive a road vehicle.

By 1904 John "Jackie" Fisher had been named Britain's First Sea Lord, the supreme naval commander, and immediately set to implement his plan to convert the British navy from coal to oil.

By 1909, a British company, Anglo-Persian Oil Company held rights to oil exploration in a 60-year concession from the Persian Shah at Maidan-i-Naphtun near the border to Mesopotamia. That decision to secure its oil led England into a fatal quagmire of war which in the end finished

the British Empire as the world hegemon by Versailles in 1918, though it would take a second World War and several decades before that reality was clear to all.

Germany emerges in a second industrial revolution

Beginning the 1870's the German Reich, proclaimed after the Prussian victory over France in 1871, saw the emergence of a colossal new economic player on the map of Continental Europe.

By the 1890's, British industry had been surpassed in both rates and quality of technological development by an astonishing emergence of industrial and agricultural development within Germany.

Berlin's Drang nach Osten

The answer for Berlin's need to secure new markets and raw material to feed its booming industries clearly lay in the east—specifically in the debt-ridden, ailing Ottoman Empire of Sultan Abdul Hamid II.

The Sultan, Abdul Hamid II, on November 27, 1899, awarded Deutsche Bank, headed by Georg von Siemens, a concession for a railway from Konia to Baghdad and to the Persian Gulf.

Isolating the German Reich

The success of the so-called Young Turk revolution of 1908-9 in forcing the Sultan to reinstate a constitutional monarchy with a parliament unleashed a series of destabilizing revolts in the Balkan provinces of the empire.

British intelligence was actively engaged in pushing events along. The Young Turk revolutions of 1908 and 1909, which ended the reign of Abdul Hamid in the Ottoman Empire, offered France and Great Britain an unprecedented opportunity to assume moral and political leadership in the Near East.

British active measures

In June 1914, just days before outbreak of war, the British Government, acting on First Lord of the Admiralty Winston Churchill's urging, bought the majority share of the stock of Anglo -Persian Oil Company and with it she took automatically APOC's major share in Deutsche Bank's Turkish Petroleum Company. London left nothing to chance.

Why would England risk a world war in order to stop the development of Germany's industrial economy in 1914?

The ultimate reason England declared war in August, 1914 lay fundamentally, "in the old tradition of British policy, through which England grew to great power status, and through which she sought to remain a great power," stated Deutsche Bank's Karl Helfferich, the man in the midst of negotiations on the Baghdad Railway, in 1918.

"Ever since Germany became the politically and economically strongest Continental power, did England feel threatened from Germany more than from any other land in its global economic position and its naval supremacy. Since that point, the English-German differences were unbridgeable, and susceptible to no agreement in any one single question."



continued her travels with this personage with whom she went to Greece and

Egypt till her funds gave out, when she returned to Europe."

Having quarrelled with her family, she was unable to go to Russia so she went to London where she frequented spiritualist and revolutionary circles. She was initiated into the revolutionary Carbonari (whose high dignitaries were Misraim freemasons) by Mazzini in 1856 and was also an initiate of the Order of the Druses, according to John Yarker.

Guenon continues:

Towards 1858, Madame Blavatsky decided to return to Russia; she became reconciled with her father, staying with him till 1863 when she went to the Caucasus and met her husband. A little later she was in Italy whither she seemed to have been summoned by a Carbonarist order; in 1866, she was with Garibaldi, whom she accompanied during his expeditions, she fought at Viterbo, then at Mentana, where she was seriously wounded and left on the field as dead ; she recovered however and went to Paris for her convalescence. There she remained some time under the influence of a certain Victor Michal, a spiritist-magnetizer. This Michal, a journalist, was a Freemason as was also his friend Rivail (alias Allan Kardec) once founder, later director of the Folies-Marigny and the pioneer of French spiritism. It was Michal who developed the mediumistic faculties of Madame Blavatsky... Madame Blavatsky was, at that time, herself a believer in spiritism and claimed to belong to the school of Allan Kardec, from whom she preserved certain ideas, notably those concerning reincarnation.

In 1867, she succeeded after three previous attempts in entering Tibet. "Inquire Within", who acknowledges Guenon as her source

of information and who has also closely followed the activities of Madame Blavatsky during this period of her life, refers to her visit to America in the following terms:

In 1875 Madame Blavatsky was sent from Paris to America where she founded a society, said to be for ' spiritualist investigations ', in New York. Among other members were Charles Sothorn, one of the high dignitaries of American Masonry, and also for a short time General Albert Pike, Grand Master of the Scottish Rite for the Southern Jurisdiction U. S. A., who was said to be the author of the thirty-three degrees received from the Arabian member of the 'Great School.'

Guenon, detailing this American visit of Madame Blavatsky, further explains how "George H. Felt, self-styled Professor of Mathematics and Egyptologist, had been introduced to Madame Blavatsky by a journalist called Stevens. Felt was a member of a secret society generally called by the initials ' H. B. of L. ' (Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor)."

A letter from John Yarker quoted in Freemasonry Universal (Vol.V, part 2 Autumn Equinox, 1929) states that Madame Blavatsky's masonic certificate in the Ancient and Primitive Rite of Masonry was issued in the year 1877. He writes

both the Rites of Memphis and Mizraim, as well as the Grand Orient of France, possessed a Branch of Adoptive Masonry, popular in France in the 18th century and of which, in later years, the Duchess of Bourbon held the Rank of Grand Mistress. We accordingly sent H. P. B., on the 24/11/77, a Certificate of the highest rank, that of a Crowned Princess, said to have been instituted at Saxe in the last quarter of the 18th century.

"In November, 1878 ", according to ' Inquire Within', "Madame Blavatsky and Olcott left for India, and in 1882 founded the Theosophical centre in Adyar, near Madras ; there she initiated her ' esoteric section ', and contacted the so-called ' Mahatmas ', and her phantastic phenomena, precipitated letters, astral bells, materialisations, etc., were in time suspected and exposed."

Madame Blavatsky from then on was widely held to be a Tsarist agent and played her part in the Great Game....

Helena Petrovna Blavatsky born in Yekaterinoslav, formerly as Helena von Hahn (Russian: Елена Петровна Ган; 12 August [O.S. 31 July] 1831 – 8 May 1891), was a Russian philosopher, and occultist.[1] In 1875, Blavatsky, Henry Steel Olcott, and William Quan Judge established a research and publishing institute called the Theosophical Society.

The Theosophical Society was founded in 1875 by Helena Petrovna Blavatsky (1831-1891), Rene Guenon thus briefly sketches her career.

Mme. Blavatsky's extraordinary life of adventure started in 1848. During her travels in Asia Minor with her friend Countess Kiseleff, she met a Copt (some say a Chaldean) called Paulos Metamon, who claimed to be a magician, and who seems to have been a fairly accomplished conjurer. She

BLAVATSKY AND MODERNISM

BLAVATSKY AND MODERNISM



Modernism, Mondrian and mumbo-jumbo

More than 100 years after the founding of the Theosophical Society, a major retrospective of the work of Piet Mondrian has been organised at the Gemeente Museum in Amsterdam. Cool, elegant, rational - Mondrian's horizontals and verticals, his squares and grids show again and again an artist committed to exploring the parameters of perception and meaning. From naturalism to Cubism, to the arrival at a grammar of almost total abstraction, Mondrian is rightly represented as a pivotal figure in the unfolding story of Modernism.

But while they promote this view of Mondrian as the very model Modernist, the exhibition's organisers have found it necessary to suppress one astonishing fact: Mondrian was a card-carrying Theosophist. He was, by his own admission, influenced by Madame Blavatsky's intoxicating brew of hocus-pocus, and he was fas-

BLAVATSKY AND MODERNISM

cinated by her monumentally opaque tome, *The Secret Doctrine*, a work in two volumes that Blavatsky claimed contained the key to all knowledge.

In other words, while Mondrian was straining for an art that broke completely with the past, he was also meddling with spiritualism and mouthing the mumbo-jumbo of the ancients. And he was not alone. Some of the greatest artists and writers of his time were steeped in the magic and mysteries of the occult.

There was plenty of it on offer as the new century broke into its stride. After Darwin had given the world his theory of evolution, it took a lot of faith still to believe that the world had been created in six days. Nietzsche had decided that God didn't exist after all, and Freud was conferring enormous powers on the id and the ego. These revelations, coupled with revolutionary breakthroughs in science and technology, produced a crisis in conventional belief systems. The Christian church saw congregations shrinking as people looked elsewhere for answers to the new and totally absorbing set of questions that the modern age posed. Summing up this atmosphere of doubt and expectation, the artist Wassily Kandinsky later wrote, 'Suddenly thick walls crumbled. Everything was soft, un-

certain, vacillating. It would not have astonished me to see a stone melt in the air and evaporate.'

It was in this context that spiritualism became modish in the first decades of the 20th century. Pablo Picasso, a robust atheist, spent many a turn-of-the-century evening reading tarot cards (smoking opium at the same time gave added piquancy). Amedeo Modigliani was partial to Ouija boards, and attended seances to see if there was anybody out there in the 'great beyond'. And W. B. Yeats liked to dabble in magic, and claimed it was the 'most important pursuit' of his life next to poetry. Yeats experimented with a wide range of esoteric 'sciences', including cheiroscopy (palmistry), celestial dynamics (astrology), chromopathy (healing by colours) and polygraphics (automatic writing).

Kandinsky, Paul Gauguin, Constantin Brancusi, Theo van Doesburg, Johannes Itten, Walter Gropius (for a while), Robert Delauney, Aleksandr Scriabin, Arnold Schoenberg, Paul Klee, Franz Marc, Boris Pasternak, Aleksandr Blok, Katharine Mansfield, T. S. Eliot - all were great pioneers of Modernism, and all were involved in Theosophy and its unpronounceable spin-offs, such as Anthroposophy, Christosophy, Theozology and Aiosophy. In fact, from fin de siècle

Paris to 1950s' New York (Mark Rothko and Jackson Pollock were both one-time disciples of Eastern gurus), a fascination with magic, the occult and the supranatural were integral to the Modernist spirit.



Gerrit Rietveld, Schröder House, Prins Hendriklaan 50, Utrecht, 1924

The Mondrian/De Stijl exhibition at the Centre Pompidou from 1st December 2010 to 21st March 2011

The first Room - "The Spirituality behind the Vision" - casts new light on the Dutch symbolist and theosophical undercurrents that merged into the De Stijl movement, which Mondrian also researched (even though he gravitated away from them later on), and which rippled through early 20th-century art and architecture as far as Bauhaus.

This exhibition meaningfully ends with an overview of prominent De Stijl achievements to broach the issue of cities and public areas. Gerrit Rietveld's Schröder House is a neoplastic masterpiece and unquestionably this drive's main exponent.

BLAVATSKY AND MODERNISM



Cumbey, *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, p. 49). A quick trip to any New Age bookstore will reveal that many of the hard-core New Age books are published by Lucis Trust.

At one time, the Lucis Trust office in New York was located at 666 United Nations Plaza and is a member of the Economic and Social Council of the United Nations under a slick program called "World Goodwill".

In an Alice Bailey book called "Education for a New Age"; she suggests that in the new age "World Citizenship should be the goal of the enlightened, with a world federation and a world brain." In other words - a One World Government New World Order.

Seven years after the birth of the UN, a book was published by the theosophist and founder of the Lucis Trust, Alice Bailey, claiming that,

"Evidence of the growth of the human intellect along the needed receptive lines [for the preparation of the New Age] can be seen in the "planning" of various nations and in the efforts of the United Nations to formulate a world plan... From the very start of this unfoldment, three occult factors have governed the development of all these plans"

[Alice B. Bailey, *Discipleship in the New Age* (Lucis Press, 1955), Vol. II, p.35.]



Aleister Crowley recognized Blavatsky as a Sister of A.'.A.'. (i.e. a Master of the Temple 8°=3# in his system of spiritual grades), specifically pointing her out as his immediate predecessor in "The Temple of Truth," published in *The Heart of the Master* through O.T.O. in 1938. He thought it especially noteworthy that he was born in the same year that the Theosophical Society was inaugurated. Crowley reissued Blavatsky's *Voice of the Silence* (Extracts from the *Book of the Golden Precepts*, including "The Two Paths" and "The Seven Portals") with his own commentary as *Liber LXXI*, a Class B publication of A.'.A.'.

Blavatsky's books included: *Isis Unveiled*, a master key to the mysteries of ancient and modern science and theology - 1877

The Secret Doctrine, the synthesis of Science, Religion and Philosophy - 1888

The Voice of the Silence - 1889

The Key to Theosophy - 1889

Under H G Wells's tutelage, Huxley was first introduced to Aleister Crowley. Crowley was a product of the cultist circle that developed in Britain from the 1860s under the guiding influence of Edward Bulwer-Lytton -- who, it will be recalled, was the colonial minister under Lord Palmerston during the Second Opium War.

In 1886, Crowley, William Butler Yeats, and several other Bulwer-Lytton proteges formed the Isis-Urania Temple of Hermetic Students of the Golden Dawn.

This Isis Cult was organized around the 1877 manuscript *Isis Unveiled* by Madame Helena Blavatsky, in which the Russian occultist called for the British aristocracy to organize itself into an Isis priesthood.

The Lucis Trust is the Publishing House which prints and disseminates United Nations material. It is a devastating indictment of the New Age and Pagan nature of the UN.

Lucis Trust was established in 1922 as Lucifer Trust by Alice Bailey as the publishing company to disseminate the books of Bailey and Blavatsky and the Theosophical Society. The title page of Alice Bailey's book, 'Initiation, Human and Solar' was originally printed in 1922, and clearly shows the publishing house as 'Lucifer Publishing Co In 1923.'

Bailey changed the name to Lucis Trust, because Lucifer Trust revealed the true nature of the New Age Movement too clearly. (Constance



Giuseppe Mazzini

Mazzini was not only the head of the Illuminati, he was the leading revolutionist in Europe. He was determined to establish a New World Order on the rubble of the Old Order and created a plan to accomplish his goal. He detailed his plan for world domination in a letter to Pike on January 22, 1870: "We must allow all the federations to continue just as they are, with their systems, their central authorities and their diverse modes of correspondence between high grades of the same rite, organized as they are at the present, but we must create a super rite, which will remain unknown, to which we will call those Masons of high degree whom we shall select.

This secret rite is called "The New and Reformed Palladian Rite." It has headquarters in Charleston, S.C., Rome Italy, and Berlin Germany. Pike headed this rite in the Western Hemisphere while Mazzini headed it in the East. Pike wrote about his beliefs and goals in 1871 in "Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry."

In 1848, Karl Marx wrote the Communist Manifesto, under the direction of one group of Illuminists, while Professor Karl Ritter of Frankfurt University wrote the anti-thesis, under the direction of another group of Illuminists. the idea was that those who direct the overall conspiracy could use the differences of those two so-called ideologies to enable them to divide larger and larger members of the human race into opposing camps so that they could be armed and then brainwashed into fighting and destroying each other. And, in particular, to destroy all political and religious institutions.

The work Ritter started was continued after his death and completed by the German so-called philosopher, Friedrich Wilhelm

Nietzsche. Nietzsche helped to develop Racism and then Nazism, which was used to foment World War I and II.

Pike was fascinated by the idea of a one-world government and ultimately he became the head of this luciferian conspiracy. Between 1859 and 1871 he, Pike, worked out a military-blueprint for three world wars and various revolutions throughout the world which he considered would forward the conspiracy to its final stage in the 20th century.

Albert Pike received a vision, which he described in a letter that he wrote to Mazzini, dated August 15, 1871. This letter graphically outlined plans for three world wars that were seen as necessary to bring about the One World Order, and we can marvel at how accurately it has predicted events that have already taken place.

To date, no conclusive proof exists to show that this letter was ever written. Nevertheless, the letter is widely quoted and the topic of much discussion.

"The First World War must be brought about in order to permit the Illuminati to overthrow the power of the Czars in Russia and of making that country a fortress of atheistic Communism. The divergences caused by the "agentur" (agents) of the Illuminati between the British and Germanic Empires will be used to foment this war. At the end of the war, Communism will be built and used in order to destroy the other governments and in order to weaken the religions."

"The Second World War must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences between the Fascists and the political

Zionists. This war must be brought about so that Nazism is destroyed and that the political Zionism be strong enough to institute a sovereign state of Israel in Palestine. During the Second World War, International Communism must become strong enough in order to balance Christendom, which would be then restrained and held in check until the time when we would need it for the final social cataclysm."

"The Third World War must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences caused by the "agentur" of the "Illuminati" between the political Zionists and the leaders of Islamic World. The war must be conducted in such a way that Islam (the Moslem Arabic World) and political Zionism (the State of Israel) mutually destroy each other. Meanwhile the other nations, once more divided on this issue will be constrained to fight to the point of complete physical, moral, spiritual and economical exhaustion... We shall unleash the Nihilists and the atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and of the most bloody turmoil. Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, whose deistic spirits will from that moment be without compass or direction, anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out in the public view. This manifestation will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time."



Albert Pike



FREEMASON ALBERT PIKE THREE WORLD WARS 1871

FREEMASON ALBERT PIKE THREE WORLD WARS 1871

WIKIPEDIA
The Free Encyclopedia

Navigation

Main page
Contents
Featured content
Current events
Random article

Interaction

About Wikipedia
Community portal
Recent changes
Contact Wikipedia
Donate to Wikipedia
Help

Toolbox

What links here
Related changes

Moses Hess

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This article **needs additional citations for verification**.
Please help improve this article by adding reliable references.
Unsourced material may be challenged and removed. (January 2008)

Moses (Moshe) Hess (June 21, 1812 – April 6, 1875) was a Jewish philosopher and one of the founders of socialism and Zionism.

Contents [hide]

- 1 Life
 - 1.1 Communism
 - 1.2 Proto-Zionism
- 2 Quotes
- 3 Works by Hess
- 4 References
- 5 External links
- 6 Bibliography

Life [edit]

Hess was born in Bonn, which was under French

Moses Hess

Moses (Moshe) Hess (June 21, 1812 – April 6, 1875) was a Jewish philosopher and one of the founders of socialism and Zionism.

Hess was born in Bonn, which was under French rule at the time. In his French-language birth certificate, his name is given as "Moises"; he was named after his maternal grandfather. Hess received a Jewish religious education from his grandfather, and later studied philosophy at the University of Bonn, but never graduated.

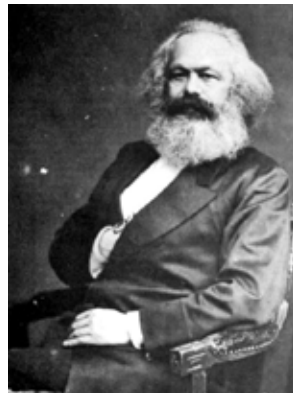
He was an early proponent of socialism, and a precursor to what would later be called Zionism. His works included Holy History of Mankind (1837), European Triarchy (1841) and Rome and Jerusalem (1862).

Communism

Hess originally advocated Jewish integration into the universalist socialist movement, and was a friend and collaborator of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels.

Hess converted Engels to Communism, and introduced Marx to social and economic problems.

He played an important role in transforming Hegelian dialectical idealism theory of history to the dialectical materialism of Marxism, by conceiving of man as the initiator of history through his active consciousness.



ZIONISM COMMUNISM MOSES HESS KARL MARX THEODOR HERZL

Proto-Zionism

From 1861 to 1863 he lived in Germany, where he became acquainted with the rising tide of German Anti-Semitism. It was then that he reverted to his Jewish name Moses in protest against assimilationism.

In this period he apparently returned to religion in the form of Spinoza's pantheism, which he somehow did not find incompatible with orthodoxy. He published Rome and Jerusalem in 1861. Hess interprets history as a circle of race and class struggles.

When Theodor Herzl first read Rome and Jerusalem he wrote about Hess that "since Spinoza jewry had no bigger thinker than this forgotten Moses Hess" and that he would not have written Der Judenstaat (The Jewish State) if he had known Rome and Jerusalem beforehand.

Vladimir Ze'ev Jabotinsky honored Hess in The Jewish Legion in World War as one of those people that made the Balfour declaration possible, together with Herzl, Rothschild and Pinsker.

Hess died in Paris in 1875. As he requested, he was buried in the Jewish cemetery of Cologne.



ZIONISM COMMUNISM MOSES HESS KARL MARX THEODOR HERZL



Lasse Wilhelmson was born in 1941 in Stockholm, Sweden.

He is currently completing his second book. He has a long experience of idealistic anti-imperialist solidarity work, from Vietnam until today. And he has as well been a union representative. Lasse has further worked on voluntary basis as an elected representative in his local council for 23 years, representing a coalition cutting across party lines. He was active in the revolutionary movement of 1968, and later within a Jewish peace group.

Today Lasse is neither a Marxist nor a Jew and sees himself as a politically and ideologically independent humanist who regards the fight for Palestinian rights as the key to a peaceful world and Zionism as the biggest threat to humanity today.



Netanyahu points to a red line he drew on the graphic of a bomb used to represent Iran's nuclear program as he addresses the 67th United Nations General Assembly at the U.N. Headquarters in New York, September 27, 2012

WHAT IS ZIONISM?

What is Zionism?

- its history and role over the past 150 years

Today, Zionism has become the most dominant ideology in the western world and is the most significant expression of Anglo-American imperialism, and reached a new stage by "Project for a New American Century".



Zionism is, according to its own prominent figures, a religious/political movement the aim of which is to create a socialistic model state for Jews in the land of Palestine where Mount Zion is located.

Its roots are found in Judaism and in the middle of the nineteenth century Moses Hess, Karl Marx's mentor in socialism, developed it into a political movement.

Hess was named The Communist Rabbi and with his book Rome and

Jerusalem, 1862, laid the foundations for Zionism.



Before this, he had formulated the first written principles of Communism – Socialism and Communism, 1843, A Communist Credo: Questions and Answers, 1846, and Consequences of a Revolution of the Proletariat, 1847.

In keeping with this, he assisted Marx and Engels in their work with The Communist Manifesto, 1848, but also concerning the role of religion(1).



Theodor Hertzl, called Zionism's official founder, planned the colonisation of Palestine in a more practical book, The Jewish State, 1896, which was approved by the first Zionist congress in 1897.

He described Hess's book Rome and Jerusalem as the book that says everything you need to know about Zionism. "Race", people, nation and the chosen all merge in Zionism to create a national socialism, colonial style, synonymous with "lebensraum" and "blut und boden". Later on, German national socialism was created with similar ideological components and with different practical effects on society.

Nazism is the Germans' national socialism and Zionism is the Jews'.

"I too, like Hitler, believe in the power of the blood idea."

Chaim Nachman Bialik, national bard of Israel, wrote this in "The Present Hour" in 1934.

It may be disputed to what extent Nazism was an answer to Bolshevism or the other side of the Zionist coin.

WHAT IS ZIONISM?



Balfour and Rothschild

The Balfour Declaration, signed 1917 by Britain's foreign minister and lord Rothschild, created the prerequisites for a national identity for the Jewish group through a Jewish state in the land of Palestine, in accordance with Zionism's short-term goals.

Britain gave away a country owned by others to a third party, in exchange for the cooperation of the Jewish mafia on Wall Street, partly to fund Britain's military endeavours in the First World War and partly to get the US on the side of the British in the war against Germany.



The classic speech by Benjamin H. Freedman 1961 on these matters, not to forget.

WHAT IS ZIONISM?

Judea declares war on Germans
Judea declares war on Germans
There was little support for Zionism among Europe's Jews to begin with, nor among Jews in German concentration camps during the Second World War.

However, the panic-stricken exodus of Jews from Germany to Palestine was engineered by a collaboration of Jewish Zionists and German Nazis, thus blocking a more substantial exodus to other countries.

This was done through cooperation between The World Zionist Organisation and Germany, the so-called Transfer Agreement in 1933. Preceding this, world Jewry had declared war on Germany in the form of a worldwide economic boycott. However, much earlier on, as part of Europe's colonisation, Zionism, since the end of the nineteenth century, had guided the Jews in the colonisation of Palestine. Politically Zionism had its great break-through after WWII with the proclamation of the Jewish state in Israel in 1948.



Eastern European Marxist Jews, lead by Ben Gurion, Israel's founding father who saw himself as a Bolshevik, came to play a crucial part in the

colonisation.

The socialist kibbutzim where only Jews could become members, paved the way to the theft of land and ethnic cleansing of approximately 750.000 Palestinians in 1948, the Nakba cataclysm.

These Palestinians and their offspring still live in refugee camps or in exile and are denied their right, laid down by the UN, to return.

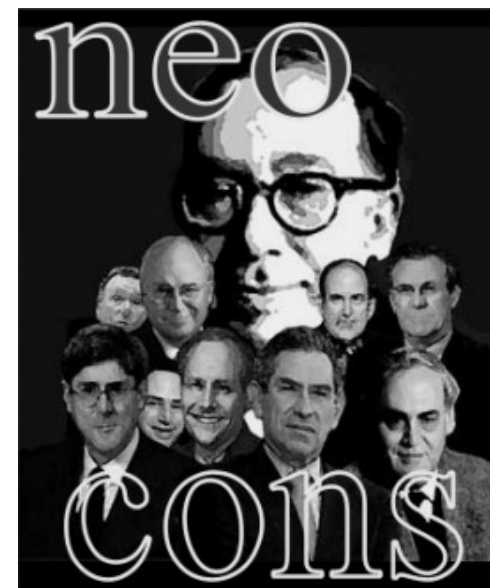


The eviction was carried out by the Jewish army Haganah helped by Jewish Zionist revisionists from the Stern and Irgun terrorist gang groups, founded by Ze'ev Jabotinsky who cooperated with Benito Mussolini.

That same year, the Stern gang murdered Folke Bernadotte, the Swedish UN envoy and negotiator of the UN plan for partition(2).

However, it was not until after the 6 Day-War in 1967 that Zionism (post-Zionism) became a significant force in the US, through Jewish influence on banking, media, the film industry, the academic sphere and the Jewish lobby organisation AIPAC, and the neo-conservatives' (neocons) influence on US foreign policy and

the neo-colonial wars in Afghanistan and Iraq.



The US neocons comprise an alliance of Jewish and Christian Zionists and neo-liberal conservatives, with Leo Strauss as their foremost ideological figure. A kind of rightwing Zionism that bears great similarity to Jabotinsky's in Palestine. But neocons also have roots among Trotskyites in the US, who like Ben Gurion in Palestine, were Bolsheviks.

The Soviet Union took a very active part in the work leading up to the admittance of Israel as a member state of the UN. To what extent this was made to reinforce their influence among communists in the US who were predominantly Jews, or the first important act of SU Social-imperialism, may be disputed.

WHAT IS ZIONISM?

Most religious Jewish assemblies worldwide today, see Zionism as a positive development of Judaism (3). But some smaller groups of orthodox Jews such as Neturei Karta, consider Zionism incompatible with Judaism because the creation of a Jewish state can only be the work of God, not of people as in the case of Israel. Christian Zionism has considerable support in the American Bible Belt, but also Christian congregations such as The Swedish Pentecostal Movement give support. Christian Zionism is a large organisation but is subordinate to Jewish Zionism in its support of a Jewish state in Zion where the supposition is, however, that one day the Jews will become Christians(4).



Neturei Karta members at a rally in support of Palestine.

Today, Zionism has become the most dominant ideology in the western world and is the most significant expression of Anglo-American imperialism, and reached a new stage by "Project for a New American Century".

WHAT IS ZIONISM?



The terror attack 911 became the turning-point. It was most likely an outside/inside false-flag operation, with clear israeli connections, even called a new Pearl Harbor.

Zionism is used to control people's thoughts by restricting freedoms of speech and press, and to motivate neo-colonial wars aimed at Islam. This is accomplished by presenting an official picture of "The Holocaust" as an exclusively Jewish affair and it is treated like a religion; questioning it is taboo and liable to punishment by law. Today, in many countries there are academics in prison for their criticism. The European Union is promoting economic and military collaboration with Israel. Thus Jewish power have become more visible(5).

The new Hitler is any leader of a country disliked. He was said to be in Iran accused of wanting to wipe out the Jewish state in a "holocaust", using nuclear weapons he doesn't have but Israel does. Criticising Israel's



Anti-Defamation League

policies and its influence in the US is labelled "anti-Semitism". Questioning parts of the Zionist picture – 6 million Jews killed in gas-chambers – is called Holocaust denial; criticism of the Jewish mafia's dominance within the power elite, mainly on Wall Street and The Federal Reserve, is named "racist conspiracy theories".

Considerable efforts are being made in the US and the EU to promote further restrictions and legal punishment of such criticism. It is reasonable to consider that the concerns surrounding details of Hitler's war crimes against diverse groups of people, including the Jews, should primarily be a matter of discussion between researchers of history, in the same way that the crimes committed by Stalin in the 1930s in Ukraine during the great hunger catastrophe are studied.

In Sweden, organisations such as The Expo Foundation (the Swedish Searchlight), AFA (Anti-Fashist Action), The Swedish Committee Against Anti-Semitism (the Swedish ADL), play a significant part as front organisations for the government authority Forum for Living History (FFLH) in its defence of the Jewish state and the promotion of Zionist ideology. FFLH, the witch hunt and subsequent sentencing of Ahmed Rami (Radio Islam website), are a few of the signs of Zionism's influence over Sweden's institutions of government. The business world has its equivalent in the way that the Jewish family corporation, Bonnier, influences the media. The extreme rightwing Sweden Democrats, is the political party that is most Israel-friendly, consequently also the party that launches the most aggressive attacks on Islam.

Spreading information about the destructive influence Zionism has on humanity in today's world, and in Sweden, is predominantly an ideological struggle against control and manipulation of people's thinking. Especially since Zionism hardly exists in public debate. And the reason for this is that the means of production of culture and ideology are to a great extent owned or influenced by Zionist interests.

WHAT IS ZIONISM?



The heavily nuclear-armed Jewish racist settler state Israel is today the greatest threat to world peace through its influence in the western world, and Zionism is the greatest threat to humanity, including the majority of Jews. Zionism is used by the power elite in its efforts to secure a new world order with one Big Brother state and continual conflicts and wars between various religious, ethnic and cultural groups from disintegrated national states. In this light, Israel is the capital of the world and the Palestinians are the oppressed peoples of the world. Hence, Zionism is dangerous and must be resisted.

1) It should be stressed that although Zionism is a Jewish national socialist project, while Marxism is an international socialist project open to all, both can be seen as Jewish projects, as can the neocons, because of the dominance of Jews in the leadership of these projects. Karl Marx was not a Zionist, but nevertheless Moses Hess was his personal stand-in at the meetings of the Internationale in 1868 and 1869, 6 years after having written Zionism's Magnum Opus: Rome and Jerusalem.

2) Marxism and Zionism can be seen as complementary survival projects for Jews in Europe, lasting a hundred years, from the middle of the 19th century up to the middle of the 20th century – a double faced tribal strategy. Zionism created the necessary conditions for a nation for the Jews, while at the same time Marxism reduced the strength of all other nations through its internationalism. Regardless of whether this came about intuitively, or was launched as a conspiracy by the Freemasons, or Moses Hess planted the seeds or it was a combination of all these and other factors, the tangible result was that the Jewish group was reinforced. To such an extent that even Hitler and Stalin's attempts to reduce its influence failed. We see today, that these strategies were successful regarding Jewish power, especially in the West, and in post-Zionism's role in the neo-colonial wars. The fact that the majority of Jews are exploited by the Zionist power elite does not alter this fact.

3) Religious Jewish assemblies today, for example in Sweden, consider that a person born of a Jewish mother, who does not belong to any other religion, is religion-wise a Jew. It is also possible to convert to Judaism. But many who consider themselves Jews are in fact secular. Being a Jew today then, is primarily a question of taking on board

an identity that is tied to the Jewish state and "The Holocaust", and sometimes also religious conviction. Every individual Jew can choose to be or not to be a Jew.

4) Judaism, Jewish mentality and Zionism are conceptions with fluid boundaries. They are connected but must at the same time be kept apart. This is because of the diverse opinions amongst religious Jews about Zionism, and because the number of non-Jews influenced by Jewish mentality and Zionism is much bigger than the number of Jews. Modern research has shown that Jews are neither a homogenous ethnic group or a people in the common meaning of the word, but rather, instead, a scattered group held together by a common tribal mentality and religious rules (Halakha) that give guidance as to how matters stand with non-Jews (goim) who, in this context, are considered less than human.

5) These are signs that Jewish power, through ownership of the economy and the production of ideology, with Zionism as ideology, has definitely established itself "on the top of the food chain" in today's world. Most powerful in preventing an open discussion on these matters. It should be noted, that there are others than those who call themselves Jews in today's power elite, but this does not alter the strength of Jewish power. It should also be noted that we today have seen a shift in the big Chess play of the world, expressed in the deal with Iran on its atomic program, the last massacre on civilians in Gaza, and that these facts are isolating the Jewish state. One may ask if this will lead to a more peaceful world, or if it is just a partly new strategy for the NWO. He who sees will live ...

A few important references:

Hess, Moses. "The Holy History of Mankind and Other Writings", ed. by Shlomo Avineri. Cambridge University Press, 2005

Shahak, Israel, "Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years", Pluto Press, London, Sterling, Virginia (1994, 1997) 2002

Sand, Shlomo. "The Invention of the Jewish People", Verso Books, 2009

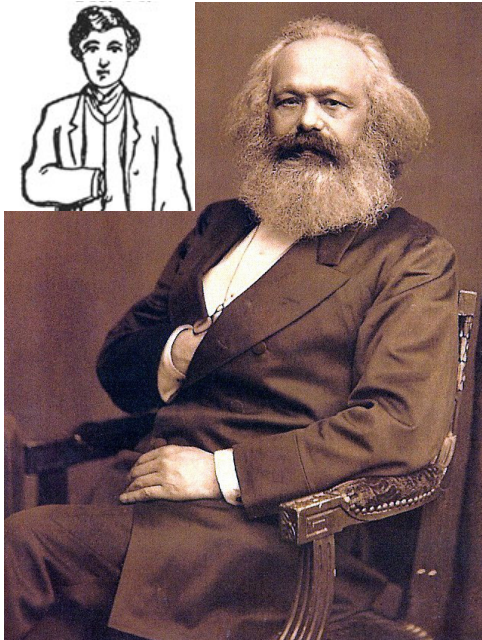
Slezkine, Yuri. "The Jewish Century", Princeton University Press, 2004

Felton, Greg, "The Host and the Parasite", Dandelion Books, 2007

Atzmon, Gilad. "The Wandering Who?", Zero Books, 2011

Final words: This article is a try to relatively short and simple sort out what Zionism is, and some related questions – from Moses Hess to today. Of course there are some questions to add, and those who have partly different perspectives will miss them.

Last update: August 5, 2014



The hidden hand a Masonic handsign

With Satan I have struck my deal.

In another of his poems, Marx promised to lure mankind with him into hell in the company of Satan. These words are reminiscent of Jakob Frank's expressions. This shows that Marx was affected by Frankism.

Karl Marx's father had come into contact with Frankism and had also instructed his children in this ideology. This is how young Marx got to know of Frankism, as was mirrored in his poetry. His family's conversion to Christianity was just a social manoeuvre. Jakob Frank himself had done the same, when he became a "Catholic". Frank had, in his turn, followed the dreaded Sabbatai Zevi's example of "changing religion" for the sake of the cause.

Marx was delighted with the idea of humanity's moral ruination. In his poetry, he dreamed of a pact with Satan. He was especially fascinated by violence. Later, in his own ideology, he stressed that one must fight violence with violence. He called humanity "the apes of the cold god". Marx's religion is clearly revealed in his poem "Invocation of One in Despair" (Karl Marx, "Collected Works", Vol. I, New York, 1974):

Karl Marx's worship of violence was

strengthened by a Frankist communist whom he met in 1841, when he was 23 years old. This man was called Moritz Moses Hess.

He is called a communist rabbi and the father of modern Socialism. Part of Moses Hess' terrifying world of ideas is disclosed in his book "Rome and Jerusalem".

Moses Hess quickly transformed young Marx into a freemason, a socialist agitator and his minion.

Later, Marx and Engels stated quite openly that many of Hess' ideas deserved a wide recognition. The Hungarian Jew Theodor Herzl further developed Hess' Zionist doctrine in the 1890s.



Moses (Moshe) Hess (January or June 21, 1812 – April 6, 1875) was a German-French-Jewish philosopher and socialist, and one of the founders of Labor Zionism.

He was an early proponent of socialism, and a precursor to what would later be called Zionism. His works included Holy History of Mankind (1837), European Triarchy (1841) and Rome and Jerusalem: The Last

National Question, (1862).



Jacob Frank, Ya'akov Frank, Jakob Frank, Jakub Frank; 1726, Korolivka – December 10, 1791, Offenbach am Main) was an 18th-century Jewish religious leader who claimed to be the reincarnation of the self-proclaimed messiah Sabbatai Zevi and also of the biblical patriarch Jacob.



Sabbatai Zevi (August 1, 1626 – c. September 17, 1676[1]) was a Sephardic Rabbi and kabbalist who claimed to be the long-awaited Jewish Messiah. He was the founder of the Jewish Sabbatean movement.

Dönme (Turkish: Dönme) refers to a group of crypto-Jews in the Ottoman Empire who, to escape the inferior condition of dhimmis, converted publicly to Islam, but were said to have retained their beliefs.

As a young student, Karl Marx went through a total transformation. He began to hate God. This was something he admitted in his brutal poetry. Two of Marx's poems were published during his lifetime in the periodical Athenaeum in Berlin, under the title "Wild Songs", on the 23rd of January 1841.

He flung terrible curses at humanity. He did not become an atheist, though. In his poem "Der Spielmann" ("The Fiddler"), he admitted:

That art God neither wants nor wists,
It leaps to the brain from Hell's black mists.

Till heart's bewitched, till senses reel:

ORIGIN OF MARXISM

ORIGIN OF MARXISM



In Marxism, the "English Revolution" is the period of the English Civil Wars and Commonwealth period (1649–1660), in which Parliament challenged King Charles I's authority, engaged in civil conflict against his forces, and executed him in 1649. This was followed by a ten-year period of bourgeois republican government, the "Commonwealth", before monarchy was restored in the shape of Charles' son, Charles II in 1660.

The Marxist view of the English Revolution suggests that the events of 1640 to 1660 in Britain was a bourgeois revolution in which the final section of English feudalism (the state) was destroyed by a bourgeois class (and its supporters) and replaced with a state (and society) which reflected the wider establishment of agrarian (and later industrial) capitalism. Such an analysis sees the English Revolution as pivotal in the transition from feudalism to capitalism and from a feudal state to a capitalist state in Britain.

Later developments of the Marxist

ENGLISH REVOLUTION

view moved on from the theory of bourgeois revolution to suggest that the English Revolution anticipated the French Revolution and later revolutions in the field of popular administrative and economic gains.

1649

Oliver Cromwell obtains backing from the British parliament for the execution of King Charles I on a charge of treason. Afterwards, Cromwell permits the Jews to enter England again, but does not reverse the Edict of Expulsion issued by King Edward I in 1290, which expelled all Jews forever from England and made the provision that any who remained after November 1st 1290, were to be executed.

1688

A. N. Field, in his book, "All These Things," published in 1931, explains the situation in England this year, as a result of Cromwell's decision to ignore the law banning the Jews from entering England, and allowing them back in defiance of the law, only 33 years earlier, as follows,

"Thirty-three years after Cromwell had let the Jews into Britain a Dutch Prince arrived from Amsterdam surrounded by a whole swarm of Jews from that Jewish financial centre. Driving his royal father-in-law out of the kingdom, he graciously consent-

ed to ascend the throne of Britain. A very natural result following on this event was the inauguration of the National Debt by the establishment six years later of the Bank of England for the purpose of lending money to the Crown. Britain had paid her way as she went until the Jew arrived."

1694

The deceptively named, "Bank of England," is founded. It is deceptively named as it gives the impression it is controlled by the Government of England when in fact it is a private institution founded by Jews. In his book, "The Breakdown of Money," published in 1934, Christopher Hollis explains the formation of the Bank of England.

1694

"In 1694 the Government of William III (who had come in from Holland with the Jews) was in sore straits for money. A company of rich men under the leadership of one William Paterson offered to lend William £1,200,000 at 8 per cent on the condition that, 'the Governor and Company of the Bank of England,' as they called themselves, should have the right to issue notes to the full extent of its capital.

Paterson was quite right about it that this privilege which had been given to the Bank was a privilege to make money...In practice they did

not keep a cash reserve of nearly two or three hundred thousand pounds. By 1696 (ie. within two years) we find them circulating £1,750,000 worth of notes against a cash reserve of £36,000. That is with a, 'backing,' of only about 2 percent of what they issued and drew interest on."

The names of the Jewish controllers of the Bank of England are never revealed, but it is clear, as early as this year, through their control of the Bank of England, Jews had control over the British Royal family. However, whilst their identity is protected, they may have wished they picked a more discreet front man, after William Paterson states,

1698

Following four years of the Bank of England, the Jewish control of the British money supply had come on in leaps and bounds. They had flooded the country with so much money that the Government debt to the Bank had grown from its' initial £1,250,000, to £16,000,000, in only four years, an increase of 1,280%.



ENGLISH REVOLUTION

Illuminati Bankers Organized the English Revolution



It was fated that England should be the first of a series of Revolutions, which is not yet finished."

With these cryptic words, Isaac Disraeli, father of Benjamin Earl of Beaconsfield, commenced his two-volume life of Charles I, published in 1851.

The origin of the modern world and the New World Order can be traced to the English Revolution 1641-1660 and consequently the "Glorious Revolution" of 1688, when the Illuminati Jewish bankers established a foothold in England and made it their instrument for world domination.

by A.M. Ramsay
(from his book, "The Nameless War" 1952)



Isaac Disraeli's "Life of Charles I" (1851) is a work of astonishing detail and insight, based on information obtained from the records of one Melchior de Salom, French envoy in England during that period.

The scene opens with distant glimpses of the British Kingdom based upon Christianity, and its own ancient traditions; these sanctions binding Monarchy, Church, State, nobles and the people in one solemn bond on the one hand; on the other hand, the ominous rumblings of Calvinism.

Calvin, who came to Geneva from France, where his name was spelled Cauin, (possibly a French effort to spell Cohen) organized great numbers of revolutionary orators, not a few of whom were inflicted upon England and Scotland. Thus, was laid the groundwork for revolution under a cloak of religious fervour.

On both sides of the Tweed, these demagogues contracted all religion into rigid observance of the "Sabbath." To use the words of Isaac Disraeli, "the nation was artfully divided into Sabbatarians and Sabbath breakers."

"Calvin," states Disraeli, "deemed the Sabbath to have been a Jewish ordinance, limited to the sacred people."

He goes on to say that when these Calvinists held the country in their power, "it seemed that religion chiefly consisted of Sabbatarian rigours; and that a British senate had been transformed into a company of Hebrew Rabbins": and later "In 1650, after the execution of the King, an Act was passed inflicting penalties for a breach of the Sabbath."

CUE THE PROLETARIAT

At this time there suddenly began to appear from the City armed mobs of

"Operatives"(the medieval equivalent for "workers" no doubt). Let me quote Disraeli:

"They were said to amount to ten thousand ... with war-like weapons. It was a militia for insurgency at all seasons, and might be depended upon for any work of destruction at the cheapest rate ... as these sallied forth with daggers and bludgeons (from the city) the inference is obvious that this train of explosion must have been long laid."

These armed mobs of "workers" intimidated all and sundry, including both Houses of Parliament and the Palace at critical moments, exactly on the model employed later by the "Sacred Bands" and the "Marseillais" in the French Revolution.

Isaac Disraeli draws again and again startling parallels between this and the French Revolution; Notably in his passages on the Press, "no longer under restraint," and the deluge of revolutionary pamphlets and leaflets.

"From 1640 to 1660," he writes, "about 30,000 appear to have started up."

And later, "the collection of French revolutionary pamphlets now stands by the side of the French tracts of the age of Charles I, as abundant in number and as fierce in passion."

He goes on, "Whose hand behind the curtain played the strings ... could post up a correct list of 59 commoners, branding them with the odious title of 'Straffordians or betrayers of their country'."

Whose hand indeed? But Disraeli who knew so much, now discreetly draws a veil over that iron curtain; and it is left to us to complete the revelation.

To do so we must turn to such other works as the Jewish Encyclopedia, Sombart's work, The Jews and Modern Capitalism, and others.

From these we learn that Cromwell, the chief figure of the revolution, was in close contact with the powerful Jew financiers in Holland; and was in fact paid large sums of money by Manasseh Ben Israel; whilst Fernandez Carvajal, "The Great Jew" as he was called, was the chief contractor of the New Model Army.



In The Jews in England we read:- "1643 brought a large contingent of Jews to England, their rallying point was the house of the Portuguese Ambassador De Souza, a Marano (crypto-Jew). Prominent among them was Fernandez Carvajal, a great financier and army contractor."

In January of the previous year, the attempted arrest of the five members had set in violent motion the armed gangs of "Operatives" already mentioned, from the city.

Revolutionary pamphlets were broadcasted on this occasion, as Disraeli tells us: "Bearing the ominous insurrectionary cry of 'To your tents, O Israel'." Shortly after this the King and the Royal Family left the Palace of Whitehall.

The five members with armed mobs and banners accompanying them, were given a triumphal return to Westminster. The stage was now set for the advent of Carvajal and his Jews and the rise of their creature Cromwell.

WHO FUNDED CROMWELL?

The scene now changes. The Civil War has taken its course. The year is 1647: Naseby has been won and lost. The King is virtually a prisoner, while treated as an honoured guest at Holmby House.

According to a letter published in 'Plain English'*** on 3rd September, 1921:-

"The Learned Elders have been in existence for a much longer period than they have perhaps suspected. My friend, Mr. L. D. van Valckert, of Amsterdam, has recently sent me a letter containing two extracts from the Synagogue at Mulheim. The volume in which they are contained was lost at some

period during the Napoleonic Wars, and has recently come into Mr. van Valckert's possession.

It is written in German, and contains extracts of letters sent and received by the authorities of the Mulheim Synagogue. The first entry he sends me is of a letter received:- 16th June, 1647.

From O.C. (i.e. Oliver Cromwell), by Ebenezer Pratt.

In return for financial support will advocate admission of Jews to England: This however impossible while Charles living.

Charles cannot be executed without trial, adequate grounds for which do not at present exist.

Therefore advise that Charles be assassinated, but will have nothing to do with arrangements for procuring an assassin, though willing to help in his escape.

In reply was dispatched the following:- 12th July, 1647.
To O.C. by E. Pratt.

Will grant financial aid as soon as Charles removed and Jews admitted. Assassination too dangerous. Charles shall be given opportunity to escape: His recapture will make trial and execution possible. The support will be liberal, but useless to discuss terms until trial commences."

*** 'Plain English' was a weekly review published by the North British Publishing Co. and edited by the late Lord Alfred Douglas.

With this information now at our disposal, the subsequent moves on the part of the regicides stand out with a new clearness. On 4th June, 1647, Cornet Joyce, acting on secret orders from Cromwell himself, and,

according to Disraeli, unknown even to General-in-Chief Fairfax, descended upon Holmby House with 500 picked revolutionary troopers, and seized the King.

According to Disraeli, "The plan was arranged on May 30th at a secret meeting held at Cromwell's house, though later Cromwell pretending that it was without his concurrence."

This move coincided with a sudden development in the army; the rise of the 'Levelers' and "Rationalists."

Their doctrines were those of the French revolutionaries; in fact, what we know today as Communism. These were the regicides, who four times "purged" Parliament, till there was left finally 50 members, Communist-like themselves, known later as the Rump.



THE EXECUTION OF CHARLES I

To return to the letter from Mulheim Synagogue of the 12th June, 1647, and its cunning suggestion that attempted escape should be used as a pretext for execution. Just such an event took place, on 12th November of that year.

Hollis and Ludlow consider the flight as a stratagem of Cromwell's. Isaac Disraeli states: "Contemporary historians have decided that the King from the day of his

deportation from Holmby to his escape to the Isle of Wight was throughout the dupe of Cromwell."

Little more remains to be said. Cromwell had carried out the orders from the Synagogue, and now it only remained to stage the mock trial.

Maneuvering for position continued for some time. And it became apparent that the House of Commons, even in their partially "purged" condition, were in favour of coming to an agreement with the King. On 5th December, 1648, the House sat all night; and finally carried the question, "That the King's concessions were satisfactory to a settlement."

Should such agreement have been reached, of course, Cromwell would not have received the large sums of money which he was hoping to get from the Jews. He struck again. On the night of December 6th, Colonel Pryde, on his instructions, carried out the last and most famous "purge" of the House of Commons, known as "Pryde's Purge." On 4th January, the Communist remnant of 50 members, the Rump, invested themselves with "the supreme authority."

On 9th January "a High Court of Justice" to try the King was proclaimed. Two-thirds of its members were Levelers from the Army.

Algernon Sidney warned Cromwell: "First, the King can be tried by no court. Second, no man can be tried by this court." So writes Hugh Ross Williamson in his Charles and Cromwell; and he adds a finishing touch to the effect that "no English lawyer could be found to draw up the charge, which was eventually entrusted to an accommodating alien, Isaac Dorislaus."

Needless to say, Isaac Dorislaus was exactly the same sort of alien as Carvajal and Manasseh Ben Israel and the other financiers who paid the "Protector" his blood money.

THE TRUE NATURE OF REVOLUTION

The Jews were once again permitted to land freely in England in spite of strong protests by the sub-committee of the Council of State, which declared that they would be a grave menace to the State and the Christian religion.

Perhaps it is due to their protests that the actual act of banishment has never to this day been repealed.

"The English Revolution under Charles I," writes Isaac Disraeli, "was unlike any preceding one ... From that time and event we contemplate in our history the phases of revolution."

There were many more to follow on similar lines, notably in France. In 1897 a further important clue to these mysterious happenings fell into Gentile hands in the shape of the Protocols of the Elders of Zion.

In that document we read this remarkable sentence: "Remember the French Revolution, the secrets of its preparation are well known to us for it was entirely the work of our hands." [Protocol No.3, 14.]

The Elders might have made the passage even fuller, and written, "Remember the British and French revolutions, the secrets of which are well known to us for they were entirely the work of our hands."

The difficult problem of the subjugation of both Kingdoms was still however unsolved. Scotland was Royalist before everything else; and she had proclaimed Charles II King.

Cromwell's armies marched round Scotland, aided by their Geneva sympathizers, dispensing Judaic barbarity; but Scotland still called Charles II King. He moreover accepted the Presbyterian form of Christianity for Scotland; and slowly but steadily the feeling in England began to come round to the Scottish point of view.

Finally upon the death of Cromwell, all Britain welcomed the King's restoration to the throne of England.



THE DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH

The chief figure amongst those who deserted James at that crucial juncture was John Churchill, first Duke of Marlborough. It is interesting to read in the Jewish Encyclopedia that this Duke for many years received not less than 6,000 pounds a year from the Dutch Jew Solomon Medina.

The real objective of the "Glorious Revolution" was achieved a few years later in 1694, when the Royal consent was given for the setting up of the "Bank of England" and the institution of the National Debt.

This charter handed over to an anonymous committee the Royal prerogative of minting

money; converted the basis of wealth to gold; and enabled the international money lenders to secure their loans on the taxes of the country, instead of the doubtful undertaking of some ruler or potentate which was all the security they could previously obtain.

From that time economic machinery was set in motion which ultimately reduced all wealth to the fictitious terms of gold which the Jews control; and drained away the life blood of the land, the real wealth which was the birthright of the British peoples.

SCOTLAND SHACKLED

The political and economic union of England and Scotland was shortly afterwards forced upon Scotland with wholesale corruption, and in defiance of formal protests from every county and borough.

The main objects of the Union were to suppress the Royal Mint in Scotland, and to force upon her, too, responsibility for the "National Debt." The grip of the moneylender was now complete throughout Britain. The danger was that the members of the new joint Parliament would sooner or later, in the spirit of their ancestors, challenge this state of affairs.

To provide against this, therefore, the party system was now brought into being, frustrating true national reaction and enabling the wire-pullers to divide and rule; using their newly-established financial power to ensure that their own men and their own policies should secure the limelight, and sufficient support from their newspapers, pamphlets, and banking accounts to carry the day.

Gold was soon to become the basis of loans, ten times the size of the amount deposited.

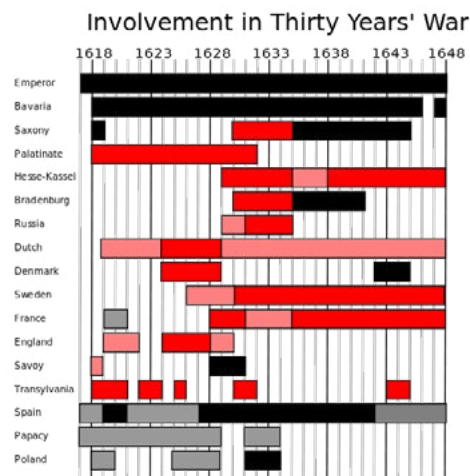
In other words, 100 pounds in gold would

be legal security for 1,000 pounds of loan; at 3% therefore 100 pounds in gold could earn 30 pounds interest annually with no more trouble to the lender than the keeping of a few ledger entries.

The owner of 100 pounds of land, however, still must work every hour of daylight in order to make perhaps 4%. The end of the process must only be a matter of time.

The moneylenders must become millionaires; those who own and work the land, the Englishman and the Scotsman, must be ruined.

The process has continued inexorably till now, when it is nearly completed. It has been hypocritically camouflaged by clever propaganda as helping the poor by mulcting the rich. It has been in reality nothing of the kind. It has been in the main the deliberate ruination of the landed classes, the leaders among the Gentiles, and their supplanting by the Jew financiers and their hangers-on.



Court Jews

The Peace of Augsburg (1555), signed by Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor, confirmed the result of the 1526 Diet of Speyer, ending the war between German Lutherans and Catholics, and establishing that:

Rulers of the 224 German states could choose the religion (Lutheranism or Catholicism) of their realms according to their consciences, and compel their subjects to follow that faith (the principle of *cuius regio, eius religio*).

The Thirty Years' War (1618–1648) was a series of wars principally fought in Central Europe, involving most of the countries of Europe. It was one of the longest and most destructive conflicts in European history, and one of the longest continuous wars in modern history.

The origins of the conflict and goals of the participants were complex and no single cause can accurately be described as the main reason for the fighting. Initially, it was fought largely as a religious war between Protestants and Catholics in the Holy Roman Empire, although disputes over internal politics and the balance of power within the Empire played a significant part. Gradually, it developed into a more general conflict involving most of the great powers of the time. In this general phase the war became less specifically religious and more a contin-

uation of the Bourbon–Habsburg rivalry for European political pre-eminence, leading in turn to further warfare between France and the Habsburg powers.

A major consequence of the Thirty Years' War was the devastation of entire regions, denuded by the foraging armies (*bellum se ipsum alet*). Famine and disease significantly decreased the population of the German states, Bohemia, the Low Countries, and Italy; most of the combatant powers were bankrupted.

German Jews came to their full bloom in the years shortly after the 30-year war, when the Germany of the monolithic "Holy Roman Empire" fell into three small duchies and municipalities, each with financial worries and needs for financing. The local dukes and princes would reach into the ghettos of Germany to select skilled Jews with proven ability to manipulate money. Some of these rulers had insatiable appetites for money -- to be used on their lavish courts, their military campaigns and repayment of old debts. This need created the position of the Court Jew, occupied by an exceptionally fine class of Jews who excelled in finance but also in their concern for their suffering and oppressed brethren. Some of the finest Court Jews were Oppenheim, Wertheimer of Vienna and Behrend Lehmann of Halberstadt in the 17th century. Without them, German Judaism would have died out.

Court jews (Court contractors and suppliers). Medieval princes used the commercial and financial services of individual Jews. However, as an institution, the Court Jew is a feature of the absolutist state, especially in Central Europe, from the end of the 16th century onward. Trying as far as possible to extend his power over the whole of his territory, the ruler set up a centralized

administration as part of his court, which at the same time became the power center, presenting a lavish display of luxury. Economically, a Jew could be of great service to such a ruler. In Poland many landed estates were administered by Jews

This long and terrible conflict accelerated the reintegration of Jewry into the seventeenth century European society. Before the war Jews led a highly restrictive life. The Cossack pogroms of the late 1500's killed over 40,000 Jews. Thus, creating an environment of death and destruction that isolated the Jews against violent Cossacks of Poland. On top of this Jews were only allowed to live in a very few European countries. England had expelled its Jewish population in 1290 and France and Spain followed suit in 1394 and 1492 respectively. Where Jews were allowed to live, they were still restricted to certain arts of the cities called ghettos. Thus, Jews were extremely isolated from European society in the years before the Thirty Years War.

This trend of isolationism was reversed by the Thirty Years War. The largest reason for the reintegration of the Jews into society was the development of a good relationship with the Holy Roman Emperor. To explain this unlikely match we must look at the advancements of Jews in the economic sphere. While Jews were continual persecuted and mistreated socially, they succeeded greatly in the economic sphere. Many Jews had made fortunes off of the trading and exploratory voyages of Spain and Portugal in the fifteenth century. Also, many Jews, as a result of religious tendencies of Christians, were bankers. Thus, in many places, they were the sole suppliers of loans and bank accounts. Thus, many Jews were wealthy and experienced in international matters.

Manhattan Project - Einstein Szilard



Manhattan Project - Einstein Szilard



Manhattan Project - Einstein Szilard

1618–1648 THE THIRTY YEARS' WAR

THE THIRTY YEARS' WAR 1618–1648



Galileo Galilei was born in Pisa, Italy on February 15, 1564. He was the oldest of seven children. His father was a musician and wool trader, who wanted his son to study medicine as there was more money in medicine. At age eleven, Galileo was sent off to study in a Jesuit monastery.

At age twenty, Galileo noticed a lamp swinging overhead while he was in a cathedral. Curious to find out how long it took the lamp to swing back and forth, he used his pulse to time large and small swings. Galileo discovered something that no one else had ever realized: the period of each swing was exactly the same. The law of the pendulum, which would eventually be used to regulate clocks, made Galileo Galilei instantly famous.

In 1581, when he was studying medicine, he noticed a swinging chandelier, which air currents shifted about to swing in larger and smaller arcs. It seemed, by comparison with his heartbeat, that the chandelier took the same amount of time to swing back and forth, no matter how far it was swinging. When he returned home, he set up two pendulums of equal length and swung one with a large sweep and the other with a small sweep and found that they kept time together.

Ironically, it was a lecture on literature that would turn Galileo's fortunes. The Academy of Florence had been arguing over a 100-year-old controversy: What were the location, shape, and dimensions of Dante's Inferno? Galileo Galilei wanted to seriously answer the question from the point of view of a scientist. Extrapolating from Dante's line that "[the giant Nimrod's] face was about as long/And just as wide as St. Peter's cone in Rome," Galileo deduced that Lucifer himself was 2,000 arm-length long.

NATURAL SCIENCE - GALILEO GALILEO

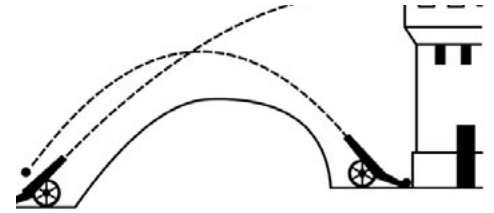
The audience was impressed, and within the year, Galileo had received a three-year appointment to the University of Pisa, the same university that never granted him a degree!

Galileo Galilei (Italian pronunciation: 15 February 1564 – 8 January 1642), was an Italian physicist, mathematician, astronomer, and philosopher who played a major role in the Scientific Revolution. His achievements include improvements to the telescope and consequent astronomical observations and support for Copernicanism. Galileo has been called the "father of modern observational astronomy", the "father of modern physics", the "father of science", and "the Father of Modern Science".

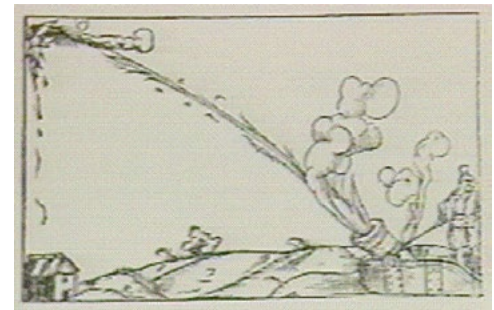
His contributions to observational astronomy include the telescopic confirmation of the phases of Venus, the discovery of the four largest satellites of Jupiter (named the Galilean moons in his honour), and the observation and analysis of sunspots. Galileo also worked in applied science and technology, inventing an improved military compass and other instruments.

Galileo's championing of heliocentrism was controversial within his lifetime, when most subscribed to either geocentrism or the Tychonic system.[9] He met with opposition from astronomers, who doubted heliocentrism due to the absence of an observed stellar parallax. The matter was investigated by the Roman Inquisition in 1615, and they concluded that it could be supported as only a possibility, not an established fact. Galileo later defended his views in Dialogue Concerning the Two Chief World Systems, which appeared to attack Pope Urban VIII and thus alienated him and the Jesuits, who had both supported Galileo up until this point. He was tried by the Inquisition, found

"vehemently suspect of heresy", forced to recant, and spent the rest of his life under house arrest. It was while Galileo was under house arrest that he wrote one of his finest works, Two New Sciences, in which he summarised the work he had done some forty years earlier, on the two sciences now called kinematics and strength of materials.



The parabolic trajectory of projectiles was discovered experimentally by Galileo in the early 17th century, who performed experiments with balls rolling on inclined planes. He also later proved this mathematically in his book Dialogue Concerning Two New Sciences.[8][9] For objects extended in space, such as a diver jumping from a diving board, the object itself follows a complex motion as it rotates, but the center of mass of the object nevertheless forms a parabola. As in all cases in the physical world, the trajectory is always an approximation of a parabola. The presence of air resistance, for example, always distorts the shape, although at low speeds, the shape is a good approximation of a parabola.



NATURAL SCIENCE - GALILEO GALILEO



Martin Luther



Martin Luther nailed his 95 Theses to the door of the Castle Church in Wittenberg



Ignatius Loyola

CATHOLIC CHURCH - REFORMATION - LUTHER 1517



In October 1517, Martin Luther published the “95 Theses”, challenging papal authority and criticizing its perceived corruption, particularly with regard to its sale of indulgences. The 95 Theses led to the Reformation, a break with the Roman Catholic Church and eventually to the establishment of the United States of America.

Martin Luther (1483–1546), a German Reformation leader, had a significant influence on German antisemitism by his harsh anti-Jewish statements and writings.

Luther successfully campaigned against the Jews in Saxony, Brandenburg, and Silesia. In August 1536 Luther’s prince, Elector of Saxony John Frederick, issued a mandate that prohibited Jews from inhabiting,

engaging in business in, or passing through his realm.

Several months after publishing *On the Jews and Their Lies*, Luther wrote *Vom Schem Hamphoras und vom Geschlecht Christi* (Of the Unknowable Name and the Generations of Christ)’, in which he equated Jews with the Devil:

“Here in Wittenburg, in our parish church, there is a sow carved into the stone under which lie young pigs and Jews who are sucking; behind the sow stands a rabbi who is lifting up the right leg of the sow, raises behind the sow, bows down and looks with great effort into the Talmud under the sow, as if he wanted to read and see something most difficult and exceptional; no doubt they gained their Shem Hamphoras from that place.”

The Catholic Church lost power as a consequence of the power of the printing press which brought about the Renaissance and Reformation. When people like Martin Luther translated the Bible from Latin into German and later into English, books people could afford and read were published from the printing presses across Europe. All of a sudden people could read the Bible and they realized that the Pope was not the word of God and that they did not have to pay the Church for foggiess of sins. The Pope lost power.

In 1540 Ignatius Loyola establishing the Catholic Mafia known as the “Society of Jesus” or the “Jesuits” with the intent of destroying the Reformation and reverting power to the Pope at whatever cost.

EXTRACTS FROM THE JESUIT OATH OF OFFICE:

“I do further declare that I will help, assist and advise all or any of his holiness’ agents, in any place where I should be in Switzerland, Germany, Holland or America, or in any other territory I shall come to, and do my utmost to extirpate the heretical Protestant or Masonic doctrines, and destroy all their pretended powers, legal or otherwise.

I do further promise and declare, that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Masons, as I am directed to do, to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth, and that I will spare neither age, sex, nor condition, and that I will burn, hang, waste, boil, flay, strangle, bury alive, these infamous heretics, open up the stomachs and wombs of their women and crush their infants’ heads against the walls in order to annihilate their execrable race.

That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poison cup, the strangulation cord, the steel of the poniard, or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity or authority of the persons whatever be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed to so do, by any agent of the Pope, or superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Faith of the Society of Jesus.”

CATHOLIC CHURCH - REFORMATION - LUTHER 1517



Birka comprised a strategically placed port of trade, in a secluded and secure bay midway in the Baltic, but still perfectly reachable for all kinds of eastern and western ships of trade. According to Rimbert, an eyewitness and chronicler of the time, Birka was the place where "negotiores et populi", that is intermediary merchants and several different peoples, from the East to the West, met in trade and handicraft. At Birka large loads of silk and other important merchandise were negotiated and subsequently handed over to the buyers.

BIRKA



Birka at the Silkroad

A port of transit and an outpost in Sweden of the Silkroad to northern and western Europe!

Alas, Birka in central Sweden, "the town of the Vikings", might not have been inhabited by "Vikings" at all, in spite of the popular view, nor was it governed by the local "king" or his retinue. The development of Birka would then eventually be understood as a consequence of the development of the Silkroad to the North.

This route of trade, mainly of silk and silver, went from the turkic Khazarian empire in the southeastern Europe along the Volga river system and across the Baltic Sea, to the Frankic and Anglosaxon kingdoms and, at a later stage, to the German-Otto-

nian kingdom, in the northwestern Europe. Its era of prosperity, during a couple of hundred years from around 770 to 970 AD, was abruptly cut off by an attack from the Kievan realm, duly followed by a cataclysmal change of the existing economical, social, mercantile as well as political positions and structures in northern Europe.



The traditional cremations of the serving common people constitute most of the more than two thousand burials at Birka. However, a couple of hundreds are exclusive chamberburials with a strong eastern turkic touch or very plain coffinburials in a continental christian-jewish style, let be with a completely natural Scandinavian adaption. It seems impossible to regard these as representing anything else, than the last resorts of some of the nobleborn imperial emissaries and esteemed merchants from the Khazarian and Frankic empires

The word birka may, from khazarc Turkish, be translated directly to the medieval latin word vicus of the chronicles. Both words do roughly mean "site (on the shore) for joint trade" (Turkish bir[li]ki[yiev], composed by birlik - "cooperative trade" from bir - "unity, joint" and kiyi - "on the shore" and ev - "site"). The ending of the word -ka is a traditional form of grammatical locativus and in early Swedish representing a location. Bir, in early Swedish, may be interpreted as "[joint] trade". There are, of course, other official interpretations, obviously biased by nordic romanticism and the poetry of nature, e.g. birch (birk), bear (bjarn), beaver (bjur) and hill (bjark). However, there was a measuring system, once originated in Persia, in use along the Silkroad called birkivitch and the interpretations of birlighi (Turk. "trading unity") and birlak (Turk. "trade") still seem actual regarding modern Turkish.

Birka of central Sweden, the very Byrca of the medieval European chronicles, was founded along with other similar trading places in eastern and northern Europe, during the late 8th century. One such place was the present Staraja Ladoga, at the eastern connexion of the eastern river systems to the Baltic, in the chronicles called Aldeigjuburg

BIRKA

ZIONIST NATIONALIST MYTH OF ENFORCED EXILE

Israel deliberately forgets its history

An Israeli historian suggests the diaspora was the consequence, not of the expulsion of the Hebrews from Palestine, but of proselytising across north Africa, southern Europe and the Middle East

BY SCHLOMO SAND

Then there is the question of the exile of 70 AD. There has been no real research into this turning point in Jewish history, the cause of the diaspora. And for a simple reason: the Romans never exiled any nation from anywhere on the eastern seaboard of the Mediterranean. Apart from enslaved prisoners, the population of Judea continued to live on their lands, even after the destruction of the second temple. Some converted to Christianity in the 4th century, while the majority embraced Islam during the 7th century Arab conquest.

Most Zionist thinkers were aware of this: Yitzhak Ben Zvi, later president of Israel, and David Ben Gurion, its first prime minister, accepted it as late as 1929, the year of the great Palestinian revolt. **Both stated on several occasions that the peasants of Palestine were the descendants of the inhabitants of ancient Judea.**

Proselytising zeal

But if there was no exile after 70 AD, where did all the Jews who have populated the Mediterranean since antiquity come from? The smokescreen of national historiography hides an astonishing reality. From the Maccabean revolt of the mid-2nd century BC to the Bar Kokhba revolt of the 2nd century AD, **Judaism was the most actively proselytising religion.** The Judeo-Hellenic Hasmoneans forcibly converted the Idumeans of southern Judea and the Itureans of Galilee and incorporated them into the people of Israel. Judaism spread across the Middle East and round the Mediterranean. The 1st century AD saw the emergence in modern Kurdistan of the Jewish kingdom of Adiabene, just one of many that converted.

The writings of Flavius Josephus are not the only evidence of the proselytising zeal of the Jews. Horace, Seneca, Juvenal and Tacitus were among the Roman writers who feared it. The Mishnah and the Talmud authorised conversion, even if the wise men of the Talmudic tradition expressed reservations in the face of the mounting pressure from Christianity.

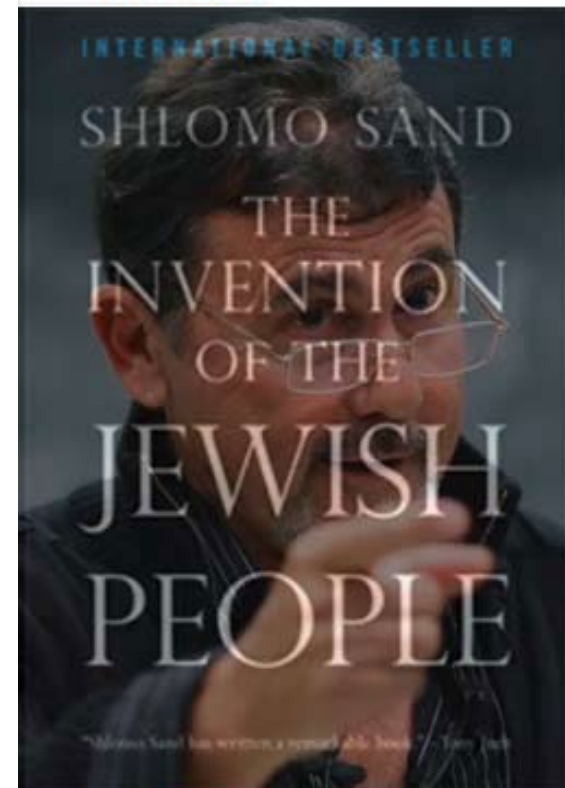
Although the early 4th century triumph of Christianity did not mark the end of Jewish expansion, it relegated Jewish proselytism to the margins of the Christian cultural world. During the 5th century, in modern Yemen, a vigorous Jewish kingdom emerged in Himyar, whose descendants preserved their faith through the Islamic conquest and down to the present day. Arab chronicles tell of the existence, during the 7th century, of Judaised Berber tribes; and at the end of the century the legendary Jewish queen Dihya contested the Arab advance into northwest Africa.

ASHKENAZI KHAZARS - SEPHARDIC BERBERS

Jewish Berbers participated in the conquest of the Iberian peninsula and helped establish the unique symbiosis between Jews and Muslims that characterised Hispano-Arabic culture.

The most significant mass conversion occurred in the 8th century, in the massive Khazar kingdom between the Black and Caspian seas. The expansion of Judaism from the Caucasus into modern Ukraine created a multiplicity of communities, many of which retreated from the 13th century Mongol invasions into eastern Europe. There, with Jews from the Slavic lands to the south and from what is now modern Germany, they formed the basis of Yiddish culture.

YouTube



SHLOMO SAND - THE INVENTION OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE



Khazars - From Wikipedia - were a semi-nomadic Turkic people who dominated the Pontic steppe and the North Caucasus from the 7th to the 10th century. The name "Khazar" seems to be tied to a Turkic verb form meaning "wandering".

In the 7th century, the Khazars founded an independent Khaganate in the Northern Caucasus along the Caspian Sea. Although the Khazars were initially Tengri shamanists, many converted to the Abrahamic faiths through interaction with the Byzantine

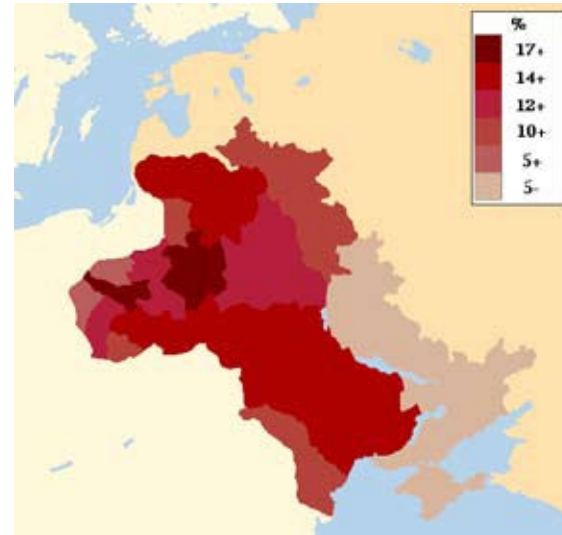
Empire and successive Islamic caliphates; during the 8th or 9th century, the Khaganate adopted Judaism as the state religion. At their height, the Khazars and their tributaries controlled much of what is today southern Russia, western Kazakhstan, eastern Ukraine, Azerbaijan, large portions of the Northern Caucasus (Circassia, Dagestan, Chechnya), parts of Georgia, the Crimea, and Northeastern Turkey.

Between 965 and 969, their sovereignty was broken by Sviatoslav I of Kiev, and they became a subject people of Kievan Rus'. Gradually displaced by the Rus, the Kipchaks, and later the conquering Mongol Golden Horde, the Khazars largely disappeared as a culturally distinct people.



Map showing the major Varangian trade routes: the Volga trade route (in red) and the Trade Route from the Varangians to the Greeks (in purple). Other trade routes of the 8th-11th centuries shown in orange.

KHAZARIA



The Pale of Settlement - From Wikipedia - (Russian: Черта осёдлости, cherta osedlosti) was the term given to a region of Imperial Russia, in which permanent residency by Jews was allowed, and beyond which Jewish permanent residency was generally prohibited. It extended from the eastern pale, or demarcation line, to the western Russian border with the German Empire and Austria-Hungary.

The Pale comprised about 20% of the territory of European Russia, and largely corresponded to historical borders of the former Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth; it included much of present-day Lithuania, Belarus, Poland, Moldova, Ukraine, and parts of western Russia. At a number of cities within the pale also, Jews were excluded from residency. A limited number of categories of Jews were allowed to live outside the pale.

The word pale derives ultimately from the Latin word palus, meaning stake (palisade is derived from the same root). From this derivation came the figurative meaning of "boundary", and the concept of a pale as an area within which local laws were valid.

The Pale was first created by Catherine the Great in 1791, after several failed attempts by her predecessors, notably the Empress Elizabeth, to remove Jews from Russia entirely, unless they converted to Russian Orthodoxy, the state religion. The reasons for its creation were primarily economic and nationalist.

While Russian society traditionally had been divided mainly into nobles, serfs, and clergy, industrial progress led to the emergence of a middle class, which was rapidly being filled by Jews, who did not belong to any of these. By limiting the areas of Jewish residency, the imperial powers attempted to ensure the growth of a middle class for the non-Jewish majority.

PALE OF SETTLEMENT

Kabbalah is mystical Judaism, Torah is the first 5 books of the TaNaKh (Genesis, Exodus, Numbers, Leviticus and Deuteronomy), and the Talmud is a combination of historical data, interpretation of Torah, customs and beliefs of Judaism. They are all Jewish sacred books and there are others as well.



Torah (/ˈtɔːrə/; Hebrew: תּוֹרָה, “Instruction”, “Teaching”) is a central concept in the Jewish tradition. It has a range of meanings: it can most specifically mean the first five books of the Tanakh

According to religious tradition, all of the teachings found in the Torah, both written and oral, were given by God to Moses, some of them at Mount Sinai and others at the Tabernacle, and all the teachings were written down by Moses, which resulted in the Torah we have today. According to a Midrash, the Torah was created prior to the creation of the world, and was used as the blueprint for Creation.[4]

Some modern Biblical scholars believe that the written books were a product of the Babylonian exilic period (c. 600 BCE) and that it was completed by the Persian period (c. 400 BCE)

The Talmud (Gittin 60a), brings two opinions as to when the Torah was written by Moses. One opinion holds that it was written by Moses gradually over many years as it was dictated to him, and finished close to his death, and the other opinion holds that Moses wrote the complete Torah in one writing close to his death, based on what was dictated to him over the years.



The Talmud had its roots in the Babylonian captivity (588 BC). God had permitted the Jews to go into exile because of their sin, especially the sin of idolatry. This captivity had a purifying effect on the Jews. They saw first hand the vileness of the heathen cults in Babylon and they longed again to worship God in holiness at Jerusalem. They realized that they had suffered because they had forsaken the Law of God and gone after other gods.

Just what is the Talmud? Basically it is a very old collection of the sayings of rabbis of all ages and in all parts of the world. It is a commentary on the Tenach (Jewish Bible). Among other things, it contains much devotional and inspirational material. The Talmud is the civil and canonical law of the Jewish people. It contains references not only to the religious life but also to philosophy, medicine, history, jurisprudence and practical duty. More particularly it prescribes dietary and ceremonial regulations. Most Jews today have never seen a Talmud and know little or nothing of its contents. However, what they hear and learn from their rabbis and from tradition, they accept without question. Most do not even realize that the rabbis quarrel among themselves in the Talmud and many questions discussed by them remain unanswered.

Following the division of Israel and the Assyrian captivity of the northern tribes, the southern kingdom of Judah adopted the pagan traditions of the heathen nation of ancient Babylon. These traditions, with their associated rituals which included human sacrifice, provoked God to judge the southern kingdom, which judgment the prophet Jeremiah forewarned the Jews for a period of forty years, to no avail. The Babylonians destroyed Jerusalem in three stages, from 605 to 586 B.C., in which year the Temple of Solomon was demolished and the remaining Jews were carried into captivity. During the Babylonian captivity, the prophet Ezekiel continued to reprove Judah for its apostasy from the God of Israel and their love affair with Babylon.



Because of its heretical nature, the Cabala was not generally promulgated among the Jews but remained the “secret doctrine” of “elect” Jews. That is to say, certain Jews who were deemed worthy could comprehend hidden teachings in the written Torah and, through mystical techniques, make direct contact with “God.” Among these practices are rapid recitation of the “Holy Name of God” (YHVH, or Tetragrammaton), meditation on the 11 Sephiroth of the Tree of Life which are believed to be emanations of God, learning to use the 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet as force-carrying energy patterns which serve as the building blocks of the cosmos, and, finally, transcending the space/time limitations of the physical world

to realize one’s “inner divinity.” This “secret doctrine” has been preserved throughout the ages to the present time by a spiritual brotherhood who progress individually to various stages of enlightenment and proficiency in the hidden wisdom—from “elect” to “adepts” to “wise men” to “adepts in grace”:



Ambassadors from six different countries came to take part in the gathering and declare in the name of the states they represent, their support of the Sheva Mitzvos Bnei Noach. They represented; Poland, Latvia, Mexico, Panama, Ghana, and Japan. An entire literature discusses the mitzvah responsibilities of non-Jews. Although it was Adam who was originally commanded to observe these mitzvos, they are usually referred to as the “Seven Mitzvos of the Bnei Noach,” since all of mankind is descended from Noach.

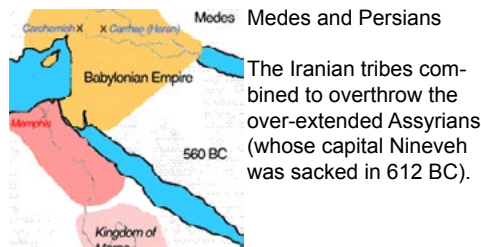
In actuality, a non-Jew must observe more than seven mitzvos. The “Seven Mitzvos” are really categories; furthermore, there are additional mitzvos that apply, as we will explain.

10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1
י	ט	ח	ז	ו	ה	ד	ג	ב	א
Yod	Tet	Chet	Zayin	Vav	He	Dalet	Gimel	Bet	Alef
(Y)	(T)	(Ch)	(Z)	(V)	(H)	(D)	(G)	(B/V)	(silent)

Gematria or gimatria is a traditional Jewish system of assigning numerical value to a word or phrase, in the belief that words or phrases with identical numerical values bear some relation to each other, or bear some relation to the number itself as it may apply to a person’s age, the calendar year, or the like

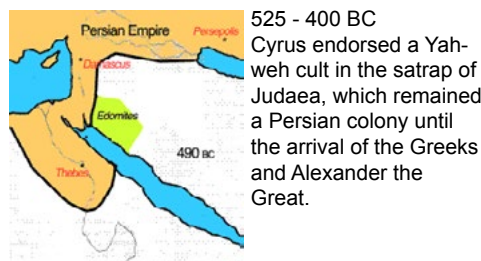
TORAH TALMUD CABALA

TORAH TALMUD CABALA

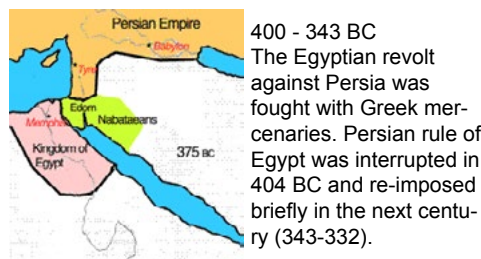


The Persian Cyrus I (559-529) established a 'Babylonian' Empire to which his son Cambyses (529-522) added Egypt in 525.

His successor Darius I (522-486) annexed 'India' and Thrace. Xerxes I (485-465) came up against the growing power of Greece.



525 - 400 BC
Cyrus endorsed a Yahweh cult in the satrap of Judaea, which remained a Persian colony until the arrival of the Greeks and Alexander the Great.



400 - 343 BC
The Egyptian revolt against Persia was fought with Greek mercenaries. Persian rule of Egypt was interrupted in 404 BC and re-imposed briefly in the next century (343-332).

When Nectanebo II fled in 343 he was the last of the Egyptian pharaohs.

In 323 the Greek king – Alexander III – himself appeared, conquering Persia and 'liberating' Egypt.



6TH CENTURY BC THE JEWISH PEOPLE S EXILE IN BABYLON

“And ye shall be unto me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation.” – Exodus 19.6.

Though the so-called 'Exile' lasted barely half a century – from the capture of Jerusalem in 597 BC to the rise of a new dynasty in 539 BC– during this period the Jews borrowed extensively from their host culture. Notably, certain priests (so-called 'prophets') wrote texts which explained the tribal misfortune of the Jews in terms of neglect of a particular deity and of the desirability of priestly rule. The book of Eli'jah (literally, 'God is Jehovah') is a story set three centuries earlier. In this tale, the prophet denounces King Ahab and his wife Jezebel for that most dastardly of crimes, having a barbecue for the wrong god. Just in case indignant words are not enough, the hero personally slays several hundred rival priests of Baal.



Marduk, sun god of Babylon, with his thunderbolts pursues Anzu after Anzu stole the Tablets of Destiny.

Of particular significance, in view of the subsequent appearance of the book of Genesis, were Babylonian stories of a Great Flood (complete with a hero, an ark and animals); an Assyrian tale of a 'tower of Babel'; the early life of King Sargon of Sumaria (who as an infant was floated down the Tigris in a reed boat and subsequently brought up by a princess); and a tale of the giving of the law to King Hammurabi of Babylon by the sun god Shamash – 3,654 lines of text inscribed on an eight-foot high block of black diorite.

Wonder of wonders, on this ancient tablet of stone, carved six hundred years before 'Moses', are 'some fifty articles of the so-called Mosaic laws, the identity of which is practically verbatim.'

Before the exile, Jewish religion – such as it was – had Man facing an anthropomorphic, capricious tribal God, who looked for obedience rather than worship to assuage his anger. It was, apparently, Abraham's unswerving obedience when asked by Yahweh to sacrifice his son that validated his choice as 'Patriarch.' But at least obedience was within the wit of man himself. Pre-Babylon, only the 'tribe' of Levi could be priests and they performed the role of itinerant shamans. Post-Babylon, the Levite priests were downgraded to menial temple workers and the Sadducee clan took over the high priesthood. By taking for themselves the right to intercede with God, to placate his anger and honour his glory, the earthly power of the high priests of the temple was assured.

Babylonian mathematics is a range of numeric and more advanced mathematical practices in the ancient Near East, written in cuneiform script. Study has historically focused on the Old Babylonian period in the early second millennium BC due to the wealth of data available. There has been debate over the earliest appearance of Babylonian mathematics, with historians suggesting a range of dates between the 5th and 3rd millennia BC

The Babylonian astronomers kept detailed records on the rising and setting of stars, the motion of the planets, and the solar and lunar eclipses, all of which required familiarity with angular distances measured on the celestial sphere.

Since the rediscovery of the Babylonian civilization, it has become apparent that Greek and Hellenistic mathematicians and astronomers, and in particular Hipparchus, borrowed greatly from the Babylonians.

The diaspora began with the 6th century BCE conquest of the ancient Kingdom of Judah by Babylon, the destruction of the First Temple (c. 586 BCE), and the expulsion of the population, as recorded in the Bible. The Babylonian ruler, Nebuchadnezzar, allowed the Jews to remain in a unified community in Babylon. Another group of Jews fled to Egypt, where they settled in the Nile delta. From 597 BCE onwards, there were three distinct groups of Hebrews: a group in Babylon and other parts of the Middle East, a group in Judaea, and another group in Egypt. While Cyrus the Persian allowed the Jews to return to their homeland in 538 BCE, most chose to remain in Babylon, becoming what is now known as the Mizrahi Jewish ethnic division. A large number of Jews in Egypt became mercenaries in Upper Egypt on an island called the Elephantine. Most of these Jews retained their religion, identity, and social customs; both under the Persians and the Greeks, they were allowed to conduct their lives according to their own laws

THE JEWISH PEOPLE S EXILE IN BABYLON 6TH CENTURY BC



Eustace Mullins - The Curse Of Canaan
A Demonology Of History

The Curse of Canaan was extended to the land which was named after him, the Land of Canaan. The Canaanites themselves, the people of this land, became the greatest curse upon humanity, and so they remain today. Not only did they originate the practices of demon-worship, occult rites, child sacrifice, and cannibalism, but as they went abroad, they brought these obscene practices into every land which they entered. Not only did they bring their demonic cult of Egypt, but, known by their later name, the Phoenicians, as they were called after 1200 B.C., they became the demonizers of civilization through successive epochs, being known in medieval history as the Venetians, who destroyed the great Byzantine Christian civilization, and later as “the black nobility,” which infiltrated the nations of Europe and gradually assumed power through trickery, revolution, and financial legerdemain.

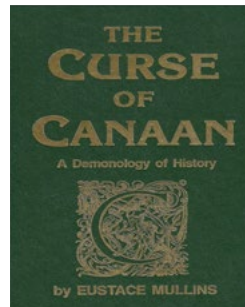
While the Semites were busily establishing one great empire after another, Asshur’s building of the Assyrian Empire, Cyrus the Great building the Persian empire, and Shem himself creating the great Egyptian civilization, the anti-Semites [Canaanites] were developing their own talents. These included a talent for trade and commerce, for travel, for making themselves at home in any country, and among any race of people. Generally they established their trading colonies along the seacoasts, for they lacked the courage to venture into the great wilderness of Europe, where the Semites always made themselves at home.

CANAANITES

Nimrod, who was born on December 25th, the High Sabbath of Babylon, was the founder of Babylon and the city of Nineveh. In the history of mankind, Nimrod stands unequalled for his symbolism of evil and Satanic practices. In the history of mankind, Nimrod stands unequalled for his symbolism of evil and Satanic practices. He is credited for having founded Freemasonry and for building the legendary Tower of Babel, in defiance of God’s will. In talmudic literature, he is noted as “he who made all the people rebel against God.” Pes. 94b.

The legendary symbol for Nimrod is “X.” The use of this symbol always denotes witchcraft. When “X” is used as a shortened form meaning Christmas, it actually means “to celebrate the feast of Nimrod.”

The importance of Nimrod in any study of the occult cannot be over-emphasized. Because of the powers given him by the clothing of Adam and Eve, Nimrod became the first man to rule the whole world. Nimrod was also known in ancient history by the names of Mar-duk, Bel, and Merodach. Because of his importance in its history, Babylon was known as the Land of Nimrod. Nimrod is also cited in the most ancient Masonic constitutions as the founder of Freemasonry



The Chaldean religious tradition that was embraced by apostate Jews during their captivity in Babylon was delivered to subsequent generations by word of mouth. According to Blavatsky, these disseminators of the Chaldean tradition in the few centuries before Christ were known as Tanaim:

“Kabalist. From Q B L H, Kabala, an unwritten or oral tradition. The kabalist is a student of ‘secret science’, one who interprets the hidden meaning of the Scriptures with the help of the symbolical Kabala... The Tanaim were the first kabalists among the Jews; they appeared at Jerusalem about the beginning of the third century before the Christian era... This secret doctrine is identical with the Persian wisdom, or ‘magic’.” (Ibid. p.167)

The dictionary defines the Medieval Latin cabala as derived from the Hebrew word “qabblâ” which means “received doctrine, tradition, from qibbl, to receive.” According to the Jewish Encyclopedia, Cabalists claimed to have received these oral traditions, not from ancient Chaldeans, but from the Patriarchs and Prophets “by the power of the Holy Spirit.”

“Cabala comprised originally the entire traditional lore, in contradistinction to the written law (Torah), and therefore included the prophetic and hagiographic books of the Bible, which were supposed to have been ‘received’ by the power of the Holy Spirit rather than as writings from God’s hand... Each ‘received’ doctrine was claimed as tradition from the Fathers...to be traced back to the Prophets or to Moses on Sinai... The chief characteristic of the Cabala is that, unlike the Scriptures, it was entrusted only to the few elect ones;...”

So much of what is taught as history today is either a selective gloss or an outright lie. Some examples of buried history expose the deadly nature of Cain in Esau/Edom, murdering Jacob/Israel for a birth-right that can never be his. Here is a thumbnail sketch of the trail of the Serpent through Esau/Edom to the self-styled Jews of this day. It shows their enmity against Jacob/Israel whom they impersonate in the natural and despise in the Spiritual lineage of Jesus Christ’s true Church.

Esau is Edom (Genesis 36:1). Edom is physical Serpent’s seed. They are the Canaanites who established Carthage which when defeated in 146BC, made Rome unchallenged ruler of the Mediterranean. Calling themselves “Jews”, many of these people migrated to Spain, France, Italy, Macedonia, the Balkans and Portugal where they are known as Sephardim

John Hyrcanus of the Hasmonean family was the Jewish high priest, and although he refused the title of king, ruled Judah from 135-104BC. Recapturing much of the original territory of Judah, he conquered the Edomites (or Idumeans) whom he forcibly converted to Judaism. Thus by the time of Christ, most Judeans were Edomites. Judea was independent of Rome throughout John’s reign.

CANAANITES

Muhammad, whose name means “worthy of praise,” was born about 570 in Mecca. His father, Abdullah, died before Muhammad was born, and his mother, Amina, died when he was six years old. His paternal grandfather, Abdul Muttalib, then cared for him until his own death two years later, after which time Muhammad spent the rest of his childhood in the care of his uncle, Abu Talib. Little is known about his early life, but he was not wealthy, and it is believed he was a shepherd. When he was 25 he married Khadija, a wealthy widow about 15 years his senior. Despite her age, Khadija would bear Muhammad six children, four of whom survived to adulthood - daughters Zaynab, Ruqayya, Fatima, and Umm Kulthum. Ruqayya later married Uthman, and Fatima married Ali, men who became the third and fourth caliphs, respectively, of the Islamic world after Muhammad’s death.

Muhammad frequently retreated to Mount Hira, a place of privacy and contemplation near Mecca, to meditate and consider his spirituality. Islamic tradition relates that it was during one such trip, in 610, when he was 40 years old, that Muhammad first heard the voice of the angel Gabriel, who recited to him the word of God, today written down in the Muslim holy book, the Qur’an, meaning “recitation.”

It is significant that Muslims believe that what Gabriel told Muhammad came directly from God, and that Muhammad was simply God’s messenger. Muslims do not believe that Muhammad himself was divine in any way, an important distinction that sets Islam apart from Christianity, which does believe in the divinity of Jesus. Muslims believe that Gabriel continued to send Muhammad messages from God until the prophet’s death. Muhammad immediately began preaching the message he had received; his

MUHAMMED

wife, Khadija, was his first convert, soon followed by his cousin and future successor, Ali. Islam says that the message was similar to those received by the early Hebrew prophets: that God is one, he is all-powerful, he is the creator of the universe, and that there will be a Judgement Day when those who have carried out God’s commands will enjoy paradise in heaven, and those who have not will be condemned to hell. As we have seen, these ideas were also part of the Zoroastrian religion.

By 615, Muhammad had gained several converts. These early Muslims were persecuted in Mecca, mainly by wealthy merchants who controlled the city and feared that the new faith would challenge their economic monopoly. That year, about 80 Muslims fled from Mecca to Abyssinia (present-day Ethiopia) to take refuge with Christians there, who were enemies of the polytheistic Meccans.

He labelled both Jews and Christians “People of the Book,” because their religion had a holy scripture. For this reason, Muhammad considered Judaism and Christianity to be superior to the polytheistic, humanist Arab religions. Islam also had several beliefs in common with the two older religions, and today calls itself the third “Abrahamic” religion because of what it sees as common roots between the three. Before Muhammad’s wife, Khadija, and his uncle, Abu Talib, both died in 619, Muhammad experienced his famous “Night Journey.” Although there are several versions of what occurred that night, Islam holds that the angel Gabriel came to Muhammad while he was sleeping near the Ka’ba one night, and escorted him first to Jerusalem, then through seven heavens - where he met Abraham, Moses, and Jesus - to the presence of God. This event later helped establish Jerusalem as the third holiest city in Islam, after

Mecca and Medina. During his journey, Muslims believe that Muhammad was told of several tenets of Islam that became some of the most basic acts of the religion, such as praying five times daily.

In 620, Muhammad married A’isha, whose father, Muhammad’s friend Abu Bakr, would become the first caliph after Muhammad’s death 12 years later. In 622, at age 52, Muhammad finally fled persecution in Mecca, taking his followers north to the city of Yathrib. After his arrival, the name of the city was changed to Medinat un-Nabi, the City of the Prophet, or Medina. Muhammad’s journey to Mecca is known as the Hijra, or emigration, and marks the beginning of the Islamic calendar.

Medina was much more tolerant of Islam than Mecca had been, and the religion flourished among the community there. Muhammad expanded his role as a religious leader into more of a community leader in general, marking the initial partnering of religious and administrative affairs, which would become a standard practice in the future Islamic empires. He built a house there that became the model for the mosque later built on the site, the Prophet’s Mosque, which has since become the second holiest shrine in Islam, after the Ka’ba in Mecca.

In 624, Muhammad decided the Medinans should intercept a camel caravan on its way from Syria to Mecca, for the purpose of disrupting Meccan economic activity and obtaining the cargo for his followers. In the resulting Battle of Badr, the Medinans won a decisive victory despite being outnumbered by the Meccans. The event served to unify the Medinans and weaken the Meccans. It was also the first significant victory in battle for a people who would soon grow into the formidable military force that

would defeat long-standing empires from Persia to Egypt.

Also in 624, Muhammad decided that the qibla, or direction of prayer, should be the Ka’ba in Mecca. This strengthened Muhammad’s resolve to bring Mecca under Muslim control, and several more battles were fought between the two cities. Mecca was progressively weakened by the continued Muslim tactic of interrupting caravan traffic, and by 630, the city fell to the Muslims with little resistance.

In 631 Muhammad reached peace settlements with the leaders of local Christian and Jewish communities, thus bringing those groups under Muslim protection, as long as they paid the jizya tax demanded of all non-Muslims. In 632 he led a pilgrimage to Mecca for the first time, but 3 months later, at age 62, Muhammad unexpectedly became ill and died in Medina. He was survived by 10 wives but only one child - daughter Fatima, who would later become Ali’s wife, and would also lend her name to a 10th century Islamic dynasty in Egypt.

Thus ended the life of the man Muslims believe to be the last prophet God sent to earth. Today, his influence can be gauged by the fact that more male children in the world have the name Muhammad than any other.



Medina Mosque

The Satanic Verses

MUHAMMED



“And Jesus went into the temple of God, and cast out all of them who sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the moneychangers, and the seats of them that sold doves, And said unto them, It is written, My house shall be called the house of prayer; but ye have made it a den of thieves.”

—Matthew 21:12-13

The “Cleansing of the Temple” refers to the narrative of Jesus and the money changers and occurs in all four canonical gospels of the New Testament.

In this Gospel episode Jesus and his disciples travel to Jerusalem for Passover, where he expels the money changers from the Temple, accusing them of turning the Temple into a den of thieves through their commercial activities.

Jesus Christ in the last year of his life uses physical force to throw the money changers out of the temple. This was the only time during the the life of his ministry in which he used physical force against anyone.

When Jews came to Jerusalem to pay their Temple tax, they could only pay it with a special coin, the half-shekel. This was a half-ounce of pure silver, about the size of a quarter. It was the only coin at that time which was pure silver and of assured weight, without the image of a pagan Emperor, and therefore to the Jews it was the only coin acceptable to God.

Unfortunately these coins were not plentiful, the money changers had cornered the market on them, and so they raised the price of them to whatever the market could bear. They used their monopoly they had on these coins to make exorbitant profits, forcing the Jews to pay whatever these money changers

demanded.

Jesus threw the money changers out as their monopoly on these coins totally violated the sanctity of God’s house. These money changers called for his death days later.



The lost years of Jesus concerns the time-span between Jesus’s childhood and the beginning of his ministry as recorded in the New Testament. Following the accounts of Jesus’ young life, there is about an 18 years gap in his life story in the gospels. Other than the generic statement that Jesus advanced in wisdom, stature, and in favor with God, the Bible has no other details regarding the gap. While Christian tradition suggests that Jesus simply lived in Galilee during that period, modern scholarship holds that there is no historical information to determine what happened during those years.

Several authors have claimed to have found proof of the existence of manuscripts in India and Tibet that support the belief that Christ was in India during this time in his life.

Historians know little about the origins of the Essenes. Philo, Pliny, and Josephus mentioned them to have existed about 150 years before Jesus, which is shortly after the time Ashoka’s Buddhist emissaries arrived from India. The name “Essene” appears to

have Indic origins. Serrano explains, “The word ‘Essene’ could have evolved from the foreign pronunciation of the Indian word ‘Eeshani.’ Eeshan is Shiva (the Hindu God) and Eeshani is one who adores Eeshan or Shiva.”

Mithraism is undoubtedly Indian in origin, Mithras being a deity in several Hindu Vedas. Mithras grew in importance in Persia, being associated with the Zoroastrian god Ahura Mazda, who was well known in Judea. Mithraism became the dominant religion of the Roman Empire during the second and third centuries and influenced many of the rewritings of Christian doctrines of the time.

Given all of these East-West trade and settlement patterns, Jesus certainly was exposed to Buddhism. Jesus would have known about Zoroastrianism and Buddhism as a teenager.



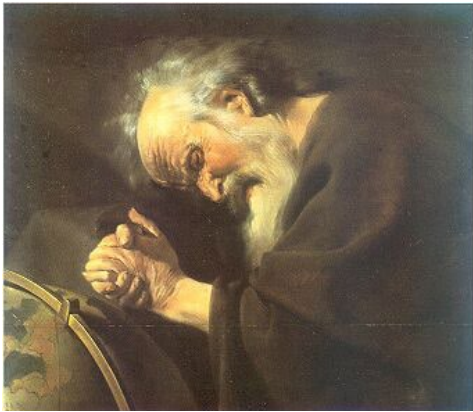
Then the scribes and Pharisees who were from Jerusalem came to Jesus, saying, “Why do Your disciples transgress the tradition of the elders? For they do not wash their hands when they eat bread.”

Conflicts between the Pharisees and the Sadducees took place in the context of much broader and longstanding social and religious conflicts among Jews dating back to the Babylonian captivity and exacerbated by the Roman conquest



JESUS

JESUS



Heraclitus of Ephesus (Greek: Ἡράκλειτος ὁ Ἐφέσιος—Hērakleitos ho Ephésios; c. 535 – c. 475 BCE) was a pre-Socratic Greek philosopher, a native of the Greek city Ephesus, Ionia, on the coast of Asia Minor. He was of distinguished parentage. Little is known about his early life and education, but he regarded himself as self-taught and a pioneer of wisdom. From the lonely life he led, and still more from the riddling nature of his philosophy and his contempt for humankind in general, he was called “The Obscure” and the “Weeping Philosopher”.

In Heraclitus a perceived object is a harmony between two fundamental units of change, a waxing and a waning. He typically uses the ordinary word “to become” (gignesthai or ginesthai, root sense of being born), which led to his being characterized as the philosopher of becoming rather than of being. He recognizes the changing of objects with the flow of time.

The purpose of the dialectic method of reasoning is resolution of disagreement through rational discussion, and, ultimately, the search for truth. One way to proceed—the Socratic method—is to show that a given hypothesis (with other admissions) leads to a contradiction; thus, forcing the withdrawal of the hypothesis as a candidate for truth (see *reductio ad absurdum*). Another dialectical resolution of disagreement is by denying a presupposition of the contending thesis and antithesis; thereby, proceeding to sublation (transcendence) to synthesis, a third thesis.

It is also possible that the rejection of the participants’ presuppositions is resisted, which then might generate a second-order controversy.

Fichtean Dialectics (Hegelian Dialectics) is based upon four concepts:

Everything is transient and finite, existing in the medium of time.

Everything is composed of contradictions (opposing forces).

Gradual changes lead to crises, turning points when one force overcomes its opponent force (quantitative change leads to qualitative change).

Change is helical (spiral), not circular (negation of the negation).

The concept of dialectic existed in the philosophy of Heraclitus of Ephesus, who proposed that everything is in constant change, as a result of inner strife and opposition. Hence, the history of the dialectical method is the history of philosophy

Socrates favoured truth as the highest value, proposing that it could be discovered through reason and logic in discussion: ergo, dialectic. Socrates valued rationality (appealing to logic, not emotion) as the proper means for persuasion, the discovery of truth, and the determinant for one’s actions. To Socrates, truth, not *aretē*, was the greater good, and each person should, above all else, seek truth to guide one’s life. Therefore, Socrates opposed the Sophists and their teaching of rhetoric as art and as emotional oratory requiring neither logic nor proof. Different forms of dialectical reasoning have emerged throughout history from the Indosphere (Greater India) and the West (Europe). These forms include the Socratic method, Hindu, Buddhist, Medieval, Hegelian dialectics, Marxist, Talmudic, and Neo-orthodoxy.



The assertions of flow are coupled in many fragments with the enigmatic river image:

Ποταμοῖς τοῖς αὐτοῖς ἐμβαίνομέν τε καὶ οὐκ ἐμβαίνομεν, εἵμεν τε καὶ οὐκ εἵμεν.
“We both step and do not step in the same rivers. We are and are not.”

Compare with the Latin adages *Omnia mutantur* and *Tempora mutantur* (8 CE) and the Japanese tale *Hōjōki*, (1200 CE) which contains the same image of the changing river, and the central Buddhist doctrine of impermanence.



“Aware of impermanence, you become positive, loving and wise. Impermanence is good news. Without impermanence, nothing would be possible. With impermanence, every door is open for change. Impermanence is an instrument for our liberation. “ - Thich Nhat Hahn

Impermanence (Pāli *anicca*; Sanskrit: *anitya*; Tibetan: *mi rtag pa*; Chinese: *wúcháng*; Japanese: *mujō*; Korean: *musang*; Thai: *anitchang*, from Pali “*aniccaṇ*”) is one of the essential doctrines or three marks of existence in Buddhism. The term expresses the Buddhist notion that all of conditioned existence, without exception, is in a constant state of flux.



David Liivngstone



The Return of Persphephone

A dying god, also known as a dying-and-rising or resurrection deity, is a god who dies and is resurrected or reborn, in either a literal or symbolic sense.

Male examples include the ancient Near Eastern and Greek deities Baal, Melqart, Adonis, Eshmun, Attis Tammuz, Asclepius, Orpheus, as well as Ra the Sun god with its fusion with Osiris/Orion, Jesus, Zalmoxis, Dionysus, and Odin.

Female examples are Inanna, also known as Ishtar, whose cult dates to 4000 BCE, and Persephone, the central figure of the Eleusinian Mysteries, whose cult may date to 1700 BCE as the unnamed goddess worshiped in Crete.

THE DYING GOD

THE HIDDEN HISTORY OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION

The true origin of Western civilization is to be found not in Greece, but in Babylon, in the sixth century BC, with the development of the Kabbalah. The exact origins of the Kabbalah have long been subject to controversy. According to the Kabbalists themselves, its teachings date back to the prophets like Solomon, or Moses, and even Adam, and supposedly represent a hidden interpretation of the Bible.

However, the key to understanding the origin of the Kabbalah, and reassessing not only the claims of mainstream historians, but those suggestions put forth by controversial authors like Graham Hancock, or those of the Holy Blood Holy Grail, or Dan Brown's notorious Da Vinci Code, about the true teachings of the Bible, is to recognize that the basic ideas of the Kabbalah are definitely foreign, were heretical in nature, and introduced only later. Specifically, these ideas are identical to those attributed in ancient times to the Chaldean Magi of Babylon.

Babylon, which at one time may have held as many as 250,000 inhabitants, famed among the Jews and the later Greeks for its sensual living, was the greatest city in the ancient world. According to Greek historian Herodotus, in the fourth century BC, "Babylon lies in a wide plain, a vast city in the form of a square with sides nearly fourteen miles long and a circuit of some fifty-six miles, and in addition to its enormous size it surpasses in splendor any city of the known world." The city's legendary Hanging Gardens, were deemed in Hellenistic times one of the Seven Wonders of the World.

The Chaldean Magi

Babylon was the origin of a myth that

would come to pervade, not only the mystical systems of antiquity, but which would transform Western religion and philosophy, that of the dying-god. Every spring, at their most important festival, the Akitu, or New Year's festival, corresponding to our Easter, the Babylonians celebrated the death and resurrection of their chief god Marduk, also known as Bel. There was a dramatic representation of the conflict between the Thunder-god Bel and the dragon Tiamat, as recounted in the epic of creation the Enuma elish, during which the god is vanquished and slain, but is raised from death by magical ceremonies, and eventually overcomes the dragon.

Babylon was also the birthplace of the mother of all sciences, astronomy, recognized as the special skill of the renowned Chaldeans, a term that had originally referred to the inhabitants of Chaldea, but eventually understood to refer to the Babylonian astrologers. Although often attributed to the distant past, and falsely presumed to represent the survival of the Ancient Wisdom, scholars have now established that, due to a lack of a reliable system of chronology, the astrology of the Chaldeans, though based on older traditions, was not developed until the seventh and sixth centuries BC.

These centuries were also the period in which a substantial Jewish population was found in Babylon. As a result of the Assyrian conquests of Jerusalem and the sacking of its great Temple, at the beginning of the sixth century BC, the great portion of the Jewish people were relocated to Babylon by King Nebuchadnezzar, where they would remain for nearly half a century, a period in Jewish history known as the Exile.

It is at this time that a faction of the Jews develop a system of magic and sorcery later known as the Kabbalah. These Jewish heretics rejected the God of the Bible, because he forbade the practice of magic, and instead revered his enemy, who introduced man to the "forbidden knowledge". This devil they identified with the dying-god of the Babylonians, who was identified with the planet Venus, whose original Latin name was Lucifer.

Because they came from Babylon, the various scholars of the ancient world confused these early Kabbalists with the Chaldean Magi. In fact, in the Book of Daniel, Chapter 2:48, Daniel is made chief of the "wise men" of Babylon, that is, of the Chaldean Magi, and yet remains faithful to the laws of his own religion.

This is what has caused so much confusion among modern scholars. Originally, the Magi were the official priests of the religion of the Persians, who conquered Babylon in 539 BC. The Persians were followers of Zoroaster, the founder of the religion of Zoroastrianism.

However, as scholars have repeatedly demonstrated, the teachings that were attributed to the Magi by ancient scholars held nothing in common with orthodox Zoroastrianism. Rather, as recognized by Franz Cumont, who was perhaps the greatest scholar of the last century, those Magi, which these historians referred to, and which he referred to instead as Magussaeans who followed a heretical interpretation of the religion. Rather, as I demonstrate in my book, these Magi followed a set of beliefs that were essentially identical to the early Kabbalah.

THE DYING GOD

THE HIDDEN HISTORY OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION

The Roots of Evil:

Where did the dualism start? How did certain portions of natural life come to be considered evil? The answer lies in the history of Zervanism (or Zurvanism) - an offshot of the authentic Vedic traditions linked to the slow dissipation of connections between Hindu tribes in their slow “backward” movement from the territory of modern India to the North-West. By itself, Zurvanism is inherently non-dualistic, though some flaws could be seen. The gods of Zurvanism are the demons of the Vedanta: Asuras of Zurvanism (such as Ahura=Asura Mazda) are non-Suras (gods) of Vedas, as in both Sanskrit and Persian the prefix “a” stands for denial. Also compare: “Daeva” in Persian means demon, “Deva” in Sanskrit means god.

As the centuries passed, this initial flaw grew into the corruption of the whole system. The inflexible hierarchy of rulers/priests, chosen by their birth into the “noble” families rather than chosen due to skill and merit, were not able to preserve the knowledge from the masses or educate the masses to the level that they could comprehend. Thus, the inevitable happened, a decay of the “pseudo-aristocracy” combined with the restriction of the free flow of information led to the emergence of Zoroaster’s religion - the simplified form of Zurvanism for masses - and this was the first dualistic religion on earth.

Obviously, there where those denied the power to decide and judge by “birthright” but capable to do so and to comprehend the philosophy reflecting the objective reality better than those given the pristine authority. The rebellion against the religion of Zoroaster was inevitable.

The legend states that it was a Black Magician named Aztya who founded the move-
ZURVAN

ment of Yatukan, also called “nihaniktom duvarisnih” (“those who stalk in great secrecy,” Persian). In Persian Yatu - sorcerer, in Atharva Veda Yatu - sorcery, Yatuvidah - master magician. Yatukih (followers of the Yatukan) were also called Druguvanti (Persian) “The People of the Lie.” Drug/Drudj (Pehlavi) and Draoga (Persian) means Lie, “the word of the snake.” But in Sanskrit the same word (Drogha) means not only “Lie” but also means a “Dragon.”

Zurvanism[pronunciation?] is a now-extinct branch of Zoroastrianism that had the divinity Zurvan[pronunciation?] as its First Principle (primordial creator deity). Zurvanism is also known as Zurvanite Zoroastrianism.

In Zurvanism, Zurvan is the god of infinite time (and space) and is aka (“one”, “alone”) deity of matter. Zurvan is the parent of the two opposites representing the good god Ahura Mazda and the evil Angra Mainyu. Zurvan is regarded as a neutral god; being without gender (neuter), passion, one whom there is no distinction between good or evil. Zurvan is also the god of destiny, light and darkness. Zurvan is a normalized rendition of the word, which in Middle Persian appears as either Zurvān, Zruvān or Zarvān. The Middle Persian name derives from Avestan zruvan-, “time” or “old age”.

Zurvanites considered Ahura Mazda and Spenta Mainyu one of two equal-but-separate divinities under the primacy of Zurvan. The central Zurvanite belief made Ahura Mazda the middle god and Angra Mainyu the fallen twin brother. Mazdeans consider the divinity of Ahura Mazda the transcendental creator.

“Classical Zurvanism” is the term coined by Zaehner (1955, intro) to denote the

movement to explain the inconsistency of Zoroaster’s description of the ‘twin spirits’ as they appear in Yasna 30.3-5 of the Avesta. According to Zaehner, this “Zurvanism proper” was “genuinely Iranian and Zoroastrian in that it sought to clarify the enigma of the twin spirits that Zoroaster left unsolved.” (Zaehner, 1961)

As the priesthood sought to explain it, if the Malevolent Spirit (lit: Angra Mainyu) and the Benevolent Spirit (Spenta Mainyu, identified with Ahura Mazda) were twins, then they must have had a “father”, who must have existed before them. The priesthood settled on Zurvan - the hypostasis of (Infinite) Time - as being “the only possible ‘Absolute’ from whom the twins could proceed” and which was the source of good in the one and the source of evil in the other

In Zoroastrianism, as the most religions, variations in theology and heresies are common. The most important of these is the Zurvanite/Zurvânism, a heresy which was developed in the late Achaemenian period. During this period of time (6th to 4th centuries BCE), Zoroastrian had become the main religion, in Iran which was followed and promoted by the Achaemenian Emperors.

The basic heresy is the creation of the god Zurvan (Eternal Time) who begets his sons Ohrmazd and Ahriman. As Boyce (1979: 69) notes, “by declaring that Ohrmazd and Ahriman are brothers, the Zurvanites betrayed Zoroaster’s fundamental doctrine that good and evil are utterly separate and distinct by origin and nature.”

The name Zurvan means Time, and our knowledge of the heresy comes only from non-Zoroastrian sources. The heresy developed from the argument that if there were



ZURVAN



Ficus religiosa or Sacred Fig is species of fig native to India, Bangladesh, Nepal, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, southwest China and Indochina. It belongs to the Moraceae, the fig or mulberry family. It is also known as Bo-Tree (from the Sanskrit Bodhi: “wisdom”, “enlightened”, and as a Sinhalization of this the Sinhala Bo) or Peepal (in India),

Buddhist legend tells of Gautama Buddha attained enlightenment (bodhi) while meditating underneath the Bodhi tree, a *Ficus religiosa*. The site is in present day Bodh Gaya, northern India. The Bodhi tree and the Sri Maha Bodhi propagated from it are notable specimens of Sacred Fig. The known planting date of the latter, 288 BCE, gives it the oldest verified age for any flowering plant (angiosperm).



BUDDHA

The time of Gautama’s birth and death is uncertain: most historians in the early 20th century dated his lifetime as circa 563 BCE to 483 BCE,[10] but more recent opinion dates his death to between 486 and 483 BCE or, according to some, between 411 and 400 BCE

Some of the fundamentals of the teachings attributed to Gautama Buddha are:

The Four Noble Truths: that suffering is an ingrained part of existence; that the origin of suffering is craving for sensuality, acquisition of identity, and annihilation; that suffering can be ended; and that following the Noble Eightfold Path is the means to accomplish this;

The Noble Eightfold Path: right view, right intention, right speech, right action, right livelihood, right effort, right mindfulness, and right concentration;

Dependent origination: the mind creates suffering as a natural product of a complex process;

Rejection of the infallibility of accepted scripture: Teachings should not be accepted unless they are borne out by our experience and are praised by the wise.;

Anicca (Sanskrit: *anitya*): That all things that come to be have an end;

Dukkha (Sanskrit: *duḥkha*): That nothing which comes to be is ultimately satisfying;

Anattā (Sanskrit: *anātman*): That nothing in the realm of experience can really be said to be “I” or “mine”;

Nibbāna (Sanskrit: *Nirvāna*): It is possible for sentient beings to realize a dimension of awareness which is totally

unconstructed and peaceful, and end all suffering due to the mind’s interaction with the conditioned world.



Buddhism is the world religion with the strongest connection to gardens. It originated from the foothills of the Himalayas (c600 BC): see entries on Kapilavastu and Lumbini. It is therefore understandable that the Mountains came to be thought of as the place of the Gods. Mount Sumeru (Mount Meru in Hinduism, sometimes identified with Mount Kailash) was believed to be at the centre of the world. Buddha spoke to his followers in the Deer Park of Isipatana (Sarnath) and groves of trees became an important aspect of Buddhist sacred space.

The Pure Land Sutras, written in India during the 2nd century A.D. say that men can attain rebirth in the Pure Land of the West (or ‘Western Paradise’) from where they can proceed to nirvana.



BUDDHA

Brahmā is the Hindu god (deva) of creation and one of the Trimūrti, the others being Viṣṇu and Śiva.



Shiva meaning “auspicious one” is a Hindu deity and is “the Destroyer” or “the Transformer” among the Trimurti, the Hindu Trinity of the primary aspects of the divine.



HINDUISM

Viṣṇu is a main Vedic God (including His different avatars and/or expansions), venerated as the Supreme Being in the Vaishnavism. He is also commonly known as Narayana or Hari



Krishna literally “black, dark blue” is a Hindu deity, one of the “avatars” (or “incarnation”) of Viṣṇu. According to Bhagavata Purana, Lord Krishna is termed as Svayam Bhagavan since he was the purna-avatara or full incarnation of Supreme Lord Viṣṇu or Narayana.



The word Hindu is derived (through Persian) from the Sanskrit word Sindhu, the historic local appellation for the Indus River in the northwestern part of the Indian subcontinent, which is first mentioned in the Rig Veda.

Hinduism is the predominant religion of the Indian subcontinent. Hinduism includes Shaivism, Vaishnavism and Śrauta among numerous other traditions. Among other practices and philosophies, Hinduism includes a wide spectrum of laws and prescriptions of “daily morality” based on karma, dharma, and societal norms. Hinduism is a conglomeration of distinct intellectual or philosophical points of view, rather than a rigid common set of beliefs.

Hinduism is formed of diverse traditions and has no single founder. Among its direct roots is the historical Vedic religion of Iron Age India and, as such, Hinduism is often called the “oldest living religion” or the “oldest living major religion” in the world

Increasing urbanization of India in 7th and 6th centuries BCE led to the rise of new ascetic or shramana movements which challenged the orthodoxy of rituals.[29] Mahavira (c. 549–477 BCE), proponent of Jainism, and Buddha (c. 563–483), founder of Buddhism were the most prominent icons of this movement. Shramana gave rise to the concept of the cycle of birth and death, the concept of samsara, and the concept of liberation

Hinduism is a diverse system of thought with beliefs spanning monotheism, polytheism, panentheism, pantheism, monism, and atheism among others:[82][83][84][85] and its concept of God is complex and depends upon each individual and the tradition and philosophy followed. It is sometimes referred to as henotheistic (i.e., involving devotion to a single god while accepting the existence of others), but any such term is an overgeneralization.[86]

The Rig Veda, the oldest scripture and the mainstay of Hindu philosophy does not take

a restrictive view on the fundamental question of God and the creation of universe. It rather lets the individual seek and discover answers in the quest of life. Nasadiya Sukta (Creation Hymn) of the Rig Veda thus says:

Who really knows?

Who will here proclaim it?

Whence was it produced? Whence is this creation?

The gods came afterwards, with the creation of this universe.

Who then knows whence it has arisen?



Kālī is the feminine form of kālam (“black, dark coloured”).[3] Kāla primarily means “time” but also means “black” in honor of being the first creation before light itself. Kālī means “the black one” and refers to her being the entity of “time” or “beyond time.” Kālī is strongly associated with Shiva, and Shaivas derive the masculine Kāla (an epithet of Shiva) to come from her feminine name.



Ganesha’s elephant head makes him particularly easy to identify. Ganesha is widely revered as the Remover of Obstacles[10] and more generally as Lord of Beginnings and Lord of Obstacles

HINDUISM



In the Vedic religion, Rta (Sanskrit ṛtaṃ “that which is properly joined; order, rule; truth”) is the principle of natural order which regulates and coordinates the operation of the universe and everything within it. In the hymns of the Vedas, Rta is described as that which is ultimately responsible for the proper functioning of the natural, moral and sacrificial orders. Conceptually, it is closely allied to the injunctions and ordinances thought to uphold it, collectively referred to as Dharma, and the action of the individual in relation to those ordinances, referred to as Karma - two terms which eventually eclipsed Rta in importance as signifying natural, religious and moral order in later Hinduism

Rta is thought to be derived from the Proto-Indo-European stem *h2r-to- “properly joined, right, true”, the latter being formed from the root *h2ar- “to join properly” (also found in *h2ar-yo-; cf. Skt. ārya “noble”). This root survives in Sanskrit as r- “to go, move, rise, tend upwards”, and the derivative noun ṛtaṃ is defined as “fixed or settled order, rule, divine law or truth”. As Mahony (1998) notes, however, the term can just as easily be translated literally as “that which has moved in a fitting manner”, abstractly as “universal law” or “cosmic order”, or simply as “truth”. The latter meaning dominates in the Avestan cognate to Rta, aša

destruction after obstructing the path to God.
Read the verse from Rig Veda about such enemy thoughts----
“AKERMA(non dutiful) DASUE(evil thoughts) ABHY NO(assault us) AMAN-TOO(non considerate) ANYAVRATO(away from austerity) AMANUSHA(non human)”.
The bad inclinations & evil thoughts are real enemies of a person which cause self

Concept of ARYA(good thoughts) & DASUE(evils) in VEDAs --How to trasform latter into former as per RIG VEDA?

CHARACTERISTICS THROUGH WHICH ONE RUINS ONESELF-----
The bad inclinations & evil thoughts are real enemies of a person which cause self

VEDA - DRUG/RTA

Zarathushtra is believed to have lived sometime between 1500 and 1200 BCE when belief in many Gods (Sanskrit: Asuras, Avestan: Ahuras) prevailed. Also, the concept of right and wrong, namely, Asha, (Sanskrit: Rta) symbolizing truth and righteousness, and Drug, representing falsehood, were already present at that time. Zarathushtra brought forth a profound vision, a radically new idea rooted in wisdom and conscience, constituting a novel view of the world and a unique way of life. He elevated Ahura Mazda, the Lord of Wisdom, to the position of the only God, and associated him with Asha, which has many connotations such as goodness, truth and righteousness.



Zoroastrianism also called Mazdaism and Magianism, is a religion and philosophy based on the teachings of the prophet Zoroaster (also known as Zarathustra in Avestan) and was formerly among the world’s largest religions. It was probably founded some time before the 6th century BCE in the eastern part of ancient Greater Iran.

In Zoroastrianism, the creator Ahura Mazda (Persian: ایزد اروما) is all good, and no evil originates from him. Thus, in Zoroastrianism good and evil have distinct sources, with evil (druj) trying to destroy the creation of Mazda (asha), and good trying to sustain it. While Ahura Mazda is

not immanent in the world, his creation is represented by the Amesha Spentas and the host of other Yazatas, through whom the works of God are evident to humanity, and through whom worship of Mazda is ultimately directed. The most important texts of the religion are those of the Avesta, of which a significant portion has been lost, and mostly only the liturgies of which have survived. The lost portions are known of only through references and brief quotations in the later works, primarily from the 9th to 11th centuries.

In some form, it served as the national or state religion of a significant portion of the Iranian people for many centuries. The religion first dwindled when the Achaemenid Empire was invaded by Alexander the Great, after which it collapsed and disintegrated[1] and it was further gradually marginalized by Islam from the 7th century onwards with the decline of the Sassanid Empire.[2] The political power of the pre-Islamic Iranian dynasties lent Zoroastrianism immense prestige in ancient times, and some of its leading doctrines were adopted by other religious systems. It has no major theological divisions (the only significant schism is based on calendar differences), but it is not uniform. Modern-era influences have a significant impact on individual and local beliefs, practices, values and vocabulary, sometimes merging with tradition and in other cases displacing it. By one estimate, there are between 124,000 and 190,000 Zoroastrians worldwide

VEDA - DRUG/RTA

Men scavenging a dead horse during World War II (at the end of the Battle of Berlin), on Manfred-von-Richthofen-Straße in Tempelhof borough, 1945



The earliest humans probably lived primarily on scavenging, not actual hunting. Early humans in the Lower Paleolithic lived in mixed habitats which allowed them to collect seafood, eggs, nuts, and fruits besides scavenging. Rather than killing large animals themselves for meat, they used carcasses of large animals killed by other predators or carcasses from animals that died by natural causes



A hunter-gatherer or forager society is one in which most or all food is obtained from wild plants and animals, in contrast to agricultural societies which rely mainly on domesticated species.

Hunting and gathering was the ancestral subsistence mode of Homo, and all modern humans were hunter-gatherers until around 10,000 years ago. Following the invention of agriculture hunter-gatherers have been displaced by farming or pastoralist groups in most parts of the world.

SCAVENGING HUNTER GATHERER AGRICULTURE

By 7000 BC, small-scale agriculture reached Egypt. From at least 7000 BC the Indian subcontinent saw farming of wheat and barley, as attested by archaeological excavation at Mehrgarh in Balochistan in what is present day Pakistan. By 6000 BC, mid-scale farming was entrenched on the banks of the Nile.

Until the Industrial Revolution, the vast majority of the human population labored in agriculture. The Fertile Crescent of Western Asia, Egypt, and India were sites of the earliest planned sowing and harvesting of plants that had previously been gathered in the wild. Independent development of agriculture occurred in northern and southern China, Africa's Sahel, New Guinea and several regions of America. The eight so-called Neolithic founder crops of agriculture appear: first emmer wheat and einkorn wheat, then hulled barley, peas, lentils, bitter vetch, chick peas and flax.



Neolithic Revolution: Where did agriculture come from?

Wild barley Mankind has fed ourselves as hunter-gatherers for 99% of our time on earth. Why did we suddenly put down our spears and pick up the hoe?

Archaeologists agree that several factors coincided to make agriculture possible around 8500 BC. Wild cereals were already part of the diet of nomadic hunter-gatherers, but around 10,000 years ago climate change increased the extent of these fields of native grain in the Fertile Crescent. At about the

same time, we began to develop tools and tricks necessary to take full advantage of the wild grains --- we created sickles, baskets, and mortars and pestles; we figured out how to roast grains so that they wouldn't sprout during Stones for grinding wheat storage; and we developed underground storage pits. Suddenly, a family could gather enough seeds to feed itself for a year during the three week ripening season of the wild wheat.

The switch from gathering this abundant wild wheat to growing it seems to come down to one factor --- overpopulation. At the same time that wild wheat was expanding in the Fertile Crescent, large wild game was becoming much less numerous, either because of climate change, because we became better hunters, because our numbers exploded, or some combination of these three factors. Whatever the reason, hunting was no longer really working for us, so wheat became more and more important in our diets.

Young wheat plants

It seemed sensible to settle down near the important wheat fields, and this change in turn dismantled the factors that had previously kept our population in check. As nomads, our women had been limited to bearing children about four years apart in age since the first child had to be old enough to walk by itself before baby number two could come along --- Mom could only carry one kid at a time during frequent moves and I guess Dad wasn't the nurturing type. But we no longer had this restriction in our new, settled lifestyle, so our reproductive rate doubled, with women producing on average one child every two years.

When previously ample wheat fields suddenly became too bit puny to feed our burgeoning numbers, agriculture was the clear solution. By clearing new ground outside the natural wheat fields, we were able to plant wild wheat seeds and reap harvests from a larger area. Agriculture was born.



SCAVENGING HUNTER GATHERER AGRICULTURE



Manhattan Project - Einstein Szilard

In the above map, conceived by Swedish linguist Mikael Parkvall, each country's area is proportional to the number of languages it has produced. The map, which appears in Parkvall's fascinating book *Limits of Language*, is accompanied by the following caption:

Languages are very unevenly distributed among the countries of the world. The map tries to capture this fact by rendering each country in a size corresponding to the number of languages spoken in it... The ten shaded countries are those in which more than 200 languages are in use.

So why does Papua New Guinea have so

many indigenous languages? Deep valleys and unforgiving terrain have kept the different tribes of Papua New Guinea relatively isolated, so that the groups' languages are not blended together but remain distinct. While the country is thought to have over 800 living languages, some, like Abaga, are spoken by as few as five(!) people.



Papua New Guinea. 6,070,000. Papuan 78%, Melanesian 20%. National or official languages: Hiri Motu, Tok Pisin, English. 600 islands. Literacy rate: 32%–43%. Also includes Chinese, and languages of the Philippines and India. Information mainly from J. Anceaux 1961; L. Carrington 1996; K. Franklin 1968; A. Healey 1964; B. Hooley 1971; B. Hooley and K. McElhanon 1970; K. McElhanon 1970, 1978; M. Ross 1988; G. Sankoff 1968; R. Shaw 1973, 1981; SIL

1971–2008; S. Wurm and S. Hattori 1981; J. Z'Graggen 1969, 1971, 1975. Blind population: 12,500. The number of individual languages listed for Papua New Guinea is 841. Of those, 830 are living languages and 11 have no known speakers.

NEW GUINEA 800 LANGUAGES

NEW GUINEA 800 LANGUAGES



Robin Ian MacDonald Dunbar (born June 28, 1947) is a British anthropologist and evolutionary psychologist and a specialist in primate behaviour. He is currently Professor of Evolutionary Psychology and head of the Social and Evolutionary Neuroscience Research Group in the Department of Experimental Psychology at the University of Oxford. From 2007-2012, he was Professor of Evolutionary Anthropology and the Director of the Institute of Cognitive and Evolutionary Anthropology at the University of Oxford and the Co-director of the British Academy Centenary Research Project. He is best known for formulating Dunbar's number, roughly 150, a measurement of the "cognitive limit to the number of individuals with whom any one person can maintain stable relationships"

Dunbar is an anthropologist at the University College of London, who wrote a paper on Co-Evolution Of Neocortex Size, Group Size And Language In Humans where he hypothesizes:

... there is a cognitive limit to the number of individuals with whom any one person can maintain stable relationships, that this limit is a direct function of relative neocortex size, and that this in turn limits group size ... the limit imposed by neocortical processing capacity is simply on the number

GROUP SIZE - DUNBAR'S NUMBER

of individuals with whom a stable inter-personal relationship can be maintained.

Beginning with the assumption that the current mean size of the human neocortex had developed about 250,000 years ago, during the Pleistocene, Dunbar searched the anthropological and ethnographical literature for census-like group size information for various hunter-gatherer societies, the closest existing approximations to how anthropology reconstructs the Pleistocene societies. Dunbar noted that the groups fell into three categories — small, medium and large, equivalent to bands, cultural lineage groups and tribes — with respective size ranges of 30–50, 100–200 and 500–2500 members each.

Dunbar's surveys of village and tribe sizes also appeared to approximate this predicted value, including 150 as the estimated size of a Neolithic farming village; 150 as the splitting point of Hutterite settlements; 200 as the upper bound on the number of academics in a discipline's sub-specialization; 150 as the basic unit size of professional armies in Roman antiquity and in modern times since the 16th century; and notions of appropriate company size.

Dunbar has argued that 150 would be the mean group size only for communities with a very high incentive to remain together. For a group of this size to remain cohesive, Dunbar speculated that as much as 42% of the group's time would have to be devoted to social grooming. Correspondingly, only groups under intense survival pressure,[citation needed] such as subsistence villages, nomadic tribes, and historical military groupings, have, on average, achieved the 150-member mark. Moreover, Dunbar noted that such groups are almost always physically close: "... we might expect the upper

limit on group size to depend on the degree of social dispersal. In dispersed societies, individuals will meet less often and will thus be less familiar with each, so group sizes should be smaller in consequence." Thus, the 150-member group would occur only because of absolute necessity—due to intense environmental and economic pressures.

Dunbar, in Grooming, Gossip, and the Evolution of Language, proposes furthermore that language may have arisen as a "cheap" means of social grooming, allowing early humans to efficiently maintain social cohesion. Without language, Dunbar speculates, humans would have to expend nearly half their time on social grooming, which would have made productive, cooperative effort nearly impossible. Language may have allowed societies to remain cohesive, while reducing the need for physical and social intimacy.[6]

Dunbar supports this hypothesis through studies by a number of field anthropologists. These studies measure the group size of a variety of different primates; Dunbar then correlate those group sizes to the brain sizes of the primates to produce a mathematical formula for how the two correspond. Using his formula, which is based on 36 primates, he predicts that 147.8 is the "mean group size" for humans, which matches census data on various village and tribe sizes in many cultures.

Lately, Dunbar's number has been taken as a mean size for online networks and groups, as shown in Ross Mayfield's Weblog, where he states:

Ultima Online provides one of the best examples of what sizes an online community

will support because it's well documented and the overall game size is large enough to generate many smaller communities. If you look at Raph Koster's statistics for the size of groups in Ultima Online, you will see a definite point of diminishing returns at around 150; however, you will also see that most groups are around 60 large.

Network	Size	Description	Distribution
Political Network	~1000s	Blogs as mass media	Power-law (scale-free)
Social Network	~150	Blogging Classic	Bell-curve (random)
Creative Network	~12	Blogs as dinner conversation	Dense (equal)

Dunbar's Number Kicked My Ass in Facebook Friends Experiment

In trying to disprove Dunbar's number, I actually proved it. I proved that even if you're aware of Dunbar's number, and even if you set aside a chunk of your life specifically to broaden your social capital, you can only maintain so many friendships. And "so many" is fewer than 200.



GROUP SIZE - DUNBAR'S NUMBER



Discovered by Ahounta Djimdoumbaye in 2001 in Chad, in the southern Sahara desert (Brunet et al. 2002, Wood 2002). Based on faunal studies, it is estimated to be between 6 and 7 million years old, and more likely in the older part of that range. This is a mostly complete cranium with a small brain (between 320 and 380 cc) comparable in size to that of chimpanzees.

No bones below the skull have been discovered yet, so it is not known whether Toumai was bipedal or not. Brunet et al. say that it would be a not unreasonable inference that it was a habitual biped because it shares characteristics with other hominids known to be bipedal. Other scientists have pointed out the foramen magnum (the hole through which the spinal cord exits the skull) of Toumai is positioned towards the back of the skull as in apes, indicating that the skull was held forward and not balanced on top of an erect body.



Brunet et al. consider Toumai to be a hominid, that is, on our side of the chimp-human split and therefore more closely related to us than to chimps. This is not at all certain. Some scientists think it probable; others have suggested that it may come from before the point at which hominids separated from chimps, while Brigitte Senut (one of the discoverers of *Orrorin tugenensis*, “Millennium Man”) has suggested that it may be an early gorilla. It is, I think, impossible to know how Toumai is related to us until other fossils can be found from the same time period.

Whatever it is, all scientists have been in agreement with its finders that Toumai is a find of major significance.

Michel Brunet of the University of Poitiers in France and his international team,

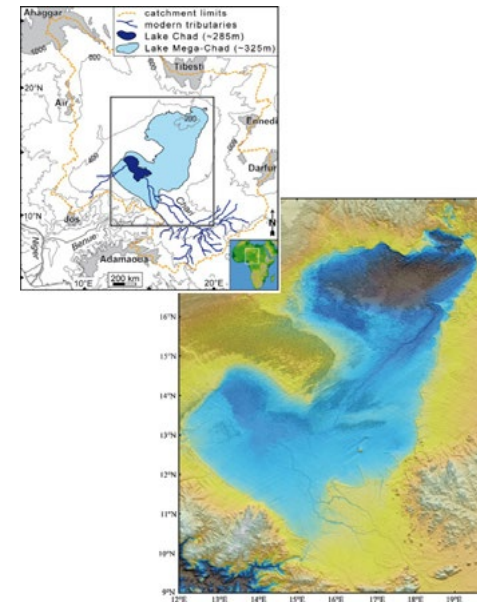


TOUMAI - FIRST HUMANS - TCHAD

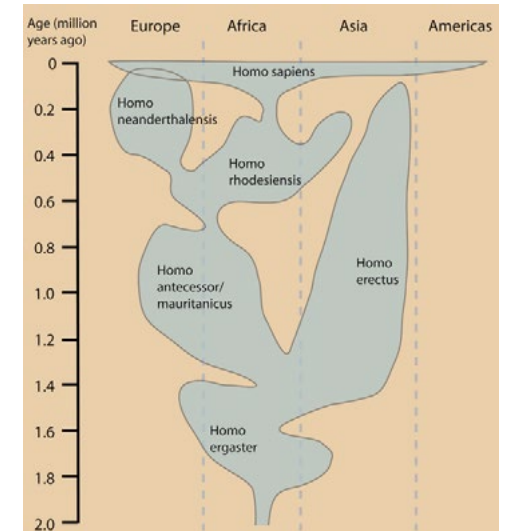
Mission Paléoanthropologique Franco Tchadienne, found the cranium, teeth, and jaw fragments of the primate in the Djurab Desert in northern Chad-far from South Africa and the Rift Valley of East Africa, where humans are largely thought to have evolved.

But even more surprising is the skull’s puzzling mix of primitive and advanced characteristics, which is causing a stir of controversy among anthropologists. While its small braincase is apelike, its face and teeth are more human than much younger fossils such as the famous australopithecine Lucy dated at about 3.2 million years old. This doesn’t fit into the prevailing linear model of human evolution.

The researchers have nicknamed the fossil Toumai, or “hope of life” in the local Goran language. If future research proves the specimen is indeed an early human, and walked on two legs, then Toumai will surely stand up to today’s acclaim and breathe new life into the quest to understand human origins.



Evolutionary history of the primates can be traced back 65 million years. The oldest known primate-like mammal species, the Plesiadapis, came from North America, but they were widespread in Eurasia and Africa during the tropical conditions of the Paleocene and Eocene.



Reconstruction of *Homo heidelbergensis* which may be the direct ancestor of both *Homo neanderthalensis* and *Homo sapiens*. *H. heidelbergensis* (Heidelberg Man) lived from about 800,000 to about 300,000 years ago.

TOUMAI - FIRST HUMANS - TCHAD